

DTIC FILE COPY

①



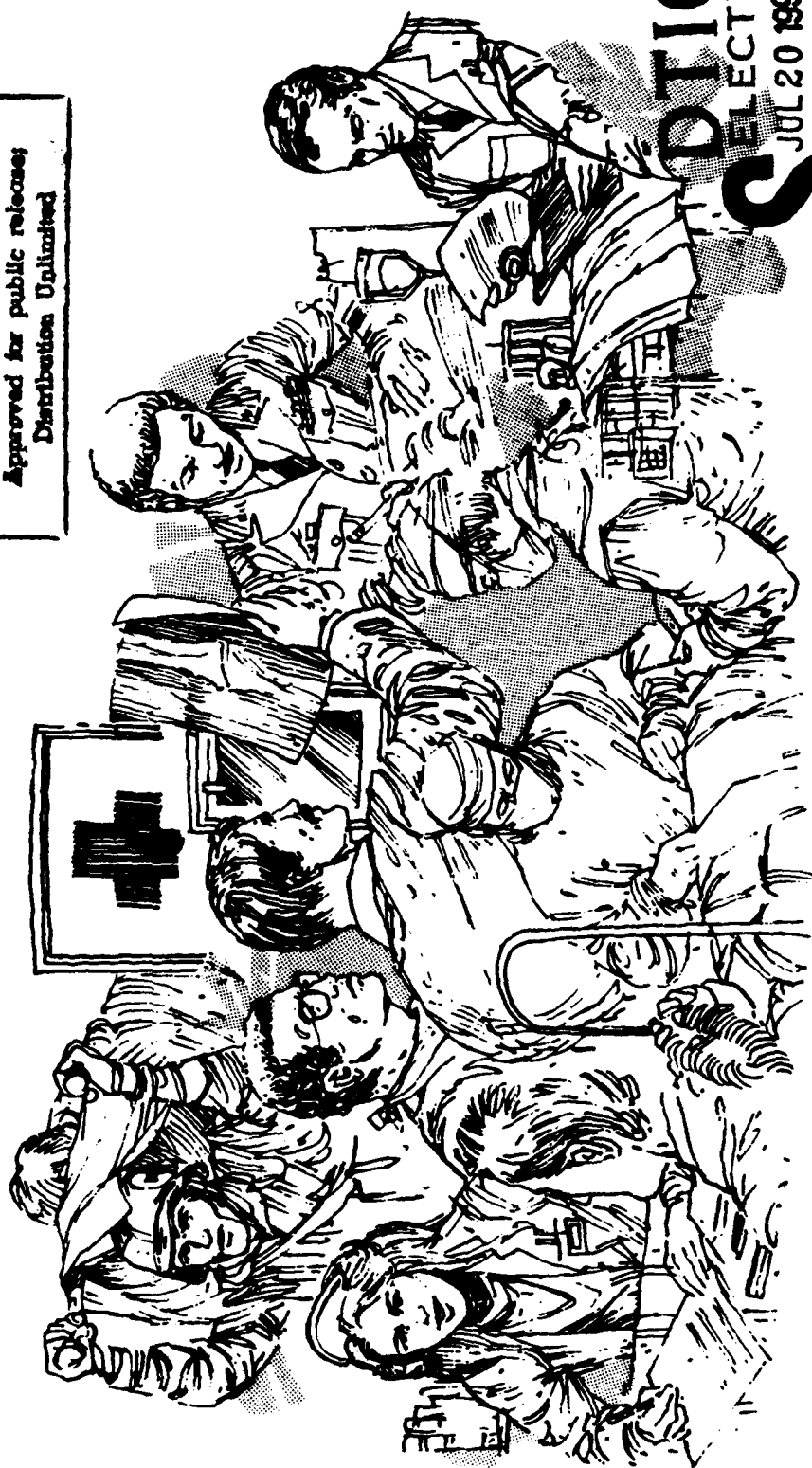
M06

Department of Defense
HEALTH MANPOWER STATISTICS

FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A
Approved for public release;
Distribution Unlimited

AD-A224 026



DTIC
SELECTED
JUL 20 1990
S B

9\$ 07 19 078

Department of Defense

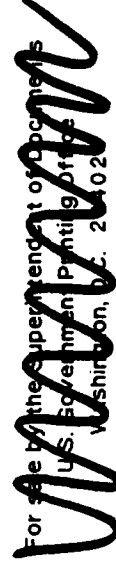
Health Manpower Statistics

Fiscal Year 1989

Prepared Annually by

Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents
U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20540



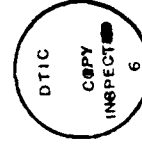
DTIC and NTIS identification number for this publication is DIOR/M06-89.

FOREWORD

Health Manpower Statistics (HMS) is published annually by the Office of the Secretary of Defense, Washington Headquarters Services, Directorate for Information Operations and Reports (WHS/DIOR), in support of the Office of Medical Readiness, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health Affairs). This report provides a consolidated reference document for responding to numerous questions from the Administration, Congress, and others. It provides input for long range personnel planning models for the Military Departments and Department of Defense personnel managers.

Specific questions on the data contained herein should be addressed to the Director of Manpower, Personnel and Training, Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense (Health Affairs).

NOTE: The contents of this publication may be reprinted without permission.



Accession For	
NTIS GRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By	
Distribution/	
Availability Codes	
Dist	Avail and/or Special
A-1	

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

INTRODUCTION.....	1
-------------------	---

Section I - ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY and CIVILIAN PERSONNEL

Format 1 - Health Manpower Authorizations and End Strengths by Corps Level.....	5
Figure 1 - Authorized and Assigned Health Manpower by Corps.....	10
Figure 2 - Corps End Strength.....	11
Format 2 - Grade Distribution of Selected Active Duty Medical Personnel by Primary Discipline.....	12
Figure 3 - Grade Distribution.....	17
Format 3 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 4 - Gains, Losses, and Authorizations of Selected Disciplines.....	18
Format 5 - Direct Accessions by Discipline by Year.....	24
Format 6 - Physician Accessions by Pay Grade at Time of Report.....	28
Format 7 - Direct Accession Physicians by Pay Grade at Time of Report.....	30
Format 8 - Currently Identified and Best Estimate of Health Manpower Accessions, by Discipline and Year.....	32
Figure 4 - Source of Physician Accessions.....	44
Format 9 - Number of AFHPSP Students by Year in School.....	45
Format 10 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 11 - Service Sponsored Graduate Medical Education (GME).....	47
Format 12 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 13 - Service Deferred (Not Sponsored) Graduate Medical Education (GME) in Civilian Facilities - Program Totals.....	49
Format 14 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 15A - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 15B - NOT APPLICABLE	

Format 16 - Service Sponsored Graduate Dental Education.....	51
Format 17 - Physician Authorizations and End Strength.....	55
Figure 5 - Authorized and Assigned Consolidated Physician Specialties.....	67
Format 18 - Physician Gains, Losses, and Authorizations, by Specialty.....	68
Format 19 - Physician Duty Specialties by Years of Service.....	90
Format 20 - Pay Grade Distribution of Physicians by Primary Specialty.....	112
Format 21 - Pay Grade Distribution of Physicians by Duty Specialty.....	123
Format 22 - Foreign Medical Graduate (FMG) Physicians Currently on Active Duty by Citizenship.....	134
Format 23 - Physicians in Administrative and Management Positions.....	136
Format 24 - Physicians in Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions.....	146
Format 25 - Dentist Authorizations and End Strengths.....	156
Format 26 - Dentist Duty Specialties by Years of Service.....	160
Format 27 - Pay Grade Distribution of Dentists by Primary Specialty.....	168
Format 28 - Pay Grade Distribution of Dentists by Duty Specialty.....	171
Format 29 - Dentists in Administrative and Management Positions.....	174
Format 30 - Dentists in Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions.....	177
Format 31 - Year of Service Group Distribution for Selected Health Professions by Primary Specialty.....	180
Format 32 - Health Manpower Authorizations and End Strengths - Selected Health Professionals.....	186
Format 33 - Enlisted Health Personnel.....	197
Format 34 - U.S. Civilian Health Care Personnel Strength.....	202
Format 35 - Civilian Health Care Personnel Strength (Local/Foreign Nationals).....	205

Section II - RESERVE COMPONENT and RETIRED PERSONNEL

Format 36 - Reserve Component Health Manpower Authorizations and End Strengths by Corps Level.....	211
Format 37 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 38 - Selected Reserve Gains, Losses, and End Strength.....	217
Format 39 - IRR/ING Gains, Losses, and End Strength.....	220
Format 40 - Standby Reserve Gains, Losses, and End Strength.....	223
Format 41 - Selected Reserve Recruitment by Discipline by Year.....	226
Format 42 - IRR/ING Recruitment by Discipline by Year.....	234
Format 43 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 44 - Reserve Component Physicians Authorized and Assigned by Primary Specialty.....	239
Format 45 - Retired Physicians by Primary Specialty.....	253
Format 46 - Selected Reserve Physician Gains, Losses, and End Strength by Primary Specialty.....	267
Format 47 - NOT APPLICABLE	
Format 48 - Reserve Component Dentists Authorized and Assigned By Primary Specialty.....	281
Format 49 - Retired Dentists By Primary Specialty.....	285
Format 50 - Reserve Component Health Manpower Assigned - Selected Health Professionals by Primary Specialty.....	288
Format 51 - Retired Health Professionals by Primary Specialty.....	302
Format 52 - Reserve Component Enlisted Health Care Personnel Assigned By Primary Specialty.....	315
Format 53 - Retired Enlisted Health Care Personnel by Primary Specialty.....	325
Glossary.....	331

INTRODUCTION

Health Manpower Statistics (HMS) is an annual publication containing data on health medical personnel employed by the military departments within the Department of Defense (DoD). The publication is produced from a health manpower data base designed, established, and maintained by the Manpower Management Information Division of the Washington Headquarters Services/Directorate for Information Operations and Reports in support of the Office of the Assistant Secretary of Defense for Health Affairs.

Data are submitted annually, as of the end of the fiscal year, by the Military Departments in accordance with DoD Instruction 7730.36. The data, as submitted by the Army, Navy, and Air Force, have been consolidated to produce the statistics as presented in this publication. Formats 1-35 represent the active duty military (officer and enlisted) and civilian personnel. Those remaining, formats 36-53, represent the reserve and retired component personnel.

This report includes comparison data for the end of the fiscal year by authorizations and assignments by corps level and selected specialties. Other formats present recruiting summaries, gains by program source, force strength projections, and extensive displays of rank, years of service, and primary duty specialties for medical and dental officers. Education summaries show recruiting sources and projections for Armed Forces Health Professions Scholarship Program (AFHPSP) and graduate medical and dental education programs.

**SECTION I. ACTIVE DUTY MILITARY
and CIVILIAN PERSONNEL**

FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989

CORPS	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN- SIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
MEDICAL CORPS	ARMY	3965	1528	32	5525	3576	1787	5363
	NAVY	3185	1077	123	4385	2869	1190	4059
	USAF	3238	890	44	4172	3025	995	4020
	TOTAL	10388	3495	199	14082	9470	3972	13442
DENTAL CORPS	ARMY	1527	152	0	1679	1471	179	1650
	NAVY	1565	105	35	1705	1595	101	1696
	USAF	1291	161	26	1478	1317	157	1474
	TOTAL	4383	418	61	4862	4383	437	4820
NURSE CORPS	ARMY	4444	380	37	4861	4015	561	4576
	NAVY	3336	131	78	3545	2867	133	3000
	USAF	4992	234	126	5352	5061	348	5409
	TOTAL	12772	745	241	13758	11943	1042	12985

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989

CORPS	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN- SIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
MEDICAL SERVICE CORPS	ARMY	4302	484	31	4817	4427	528	4955
	NAVY	2740	103	66	2909	2568	117	2685
	USAF	1210	50	22	1282	1234	45	1279
	TOTAL	8252	637	119	9008	8229	690	8919
ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS	ARMY	398	67	7	472	402	73	475
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	398	67	7	472	402	73	475
BIOMEDICAL SCIENCES CORPS (USAF)	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	2409	119	36	2564	2407	122	2529
	TOTAL	2409	119	36	2564	2407	122	2529

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS **BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN- SIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY)	ARMY	406	37	2	445	413	47	460
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	406	37	2	445	413	47	460
NON-MEDICAL OFFICERS	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	198	0	0	198	175	0	175
	USAF	179	0	0	179	174	0	174
	TOTAL	377	0	0	377	349	0	349
TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	ARMY	15042	2648	109	17799	14304	3175	17479
	NAVY	11024	1416	302	12742	10074	1541	11615
	USAF	13319	1454	254	15027	13218	1667	14885
	TOTAL	39385	5518	665	45568	37596	6383	43979
WARRANT OFFICERS	ARMY	636	84	10	730	607	99	706
	NAVY	145	0	5	150	115	0	115
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	781	84	15	880	722	99	821

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989

CORPS	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN- SIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL	ARMY	34560	2142	1646	38348	39591	5900	45491
	NAVY	25181	1600	984	27765	25262	1842	27104
	USAF	24899	1393	288	26580	23849	1747	25596
	TOTAL	84640	5135	2918	92693	88702	9489	98191
ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL	ARMY	2075	252	49	2376	2446	301	2747
	NAVY	3348	109	108	3565	3395	99	3494
	USAF	3199	172	33	3404	3365	205	3570
	TOTAL	8622	533	190	9345	9206	605	9811
NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	ARMY	3382	132	10	3524	3361	132	3493
	NAVY	3193	0	0	3193	3671	0	3671
	USAF	872	0	0	872	872	0	872
	TOTAL	7447	132	10	7589	7904	132	8036
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	ARMY	40017	2526	1705	44248	45398	6333	51731
	NAVY	31722	1709	1092	34523	32328	1941	34269
	USAF	28970	1565	321	30856	28086	1952	30038
	TOTAL	100709	5800	3118	109627	105812	10226	116038

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 1: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS **BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION				END STRENGTH		
		DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TRAN- SIENT	TOTAL	DUTY FORCE	TRAINING	TOTAL
CIVILIAN PERSONNEL	ARMY	28117	0	0	28117	30032	0	30032
	NAVY	11134	0	0	11134	11435	0	11435
	USAF	9256	0	0	9256	8894	0	8894
	TOTAL	48507	0	0	48507	50361	0	50361
GRAND TOTAL HEALTH MANPOWER	ARMY	83812	5258	1824	90894	90341	9607	99948
	NAVY	54025	3125	1399	58549	53952	3482	57434
	USAF	51545	3019	575	55139	50198	3619	53817
	TOTAL	189382	11402	3798	204582	194491	16708	211199

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 1
AUTHORIZED & ASSIGNED HEALTH
MANPOWER BY CORPS - FY 1989

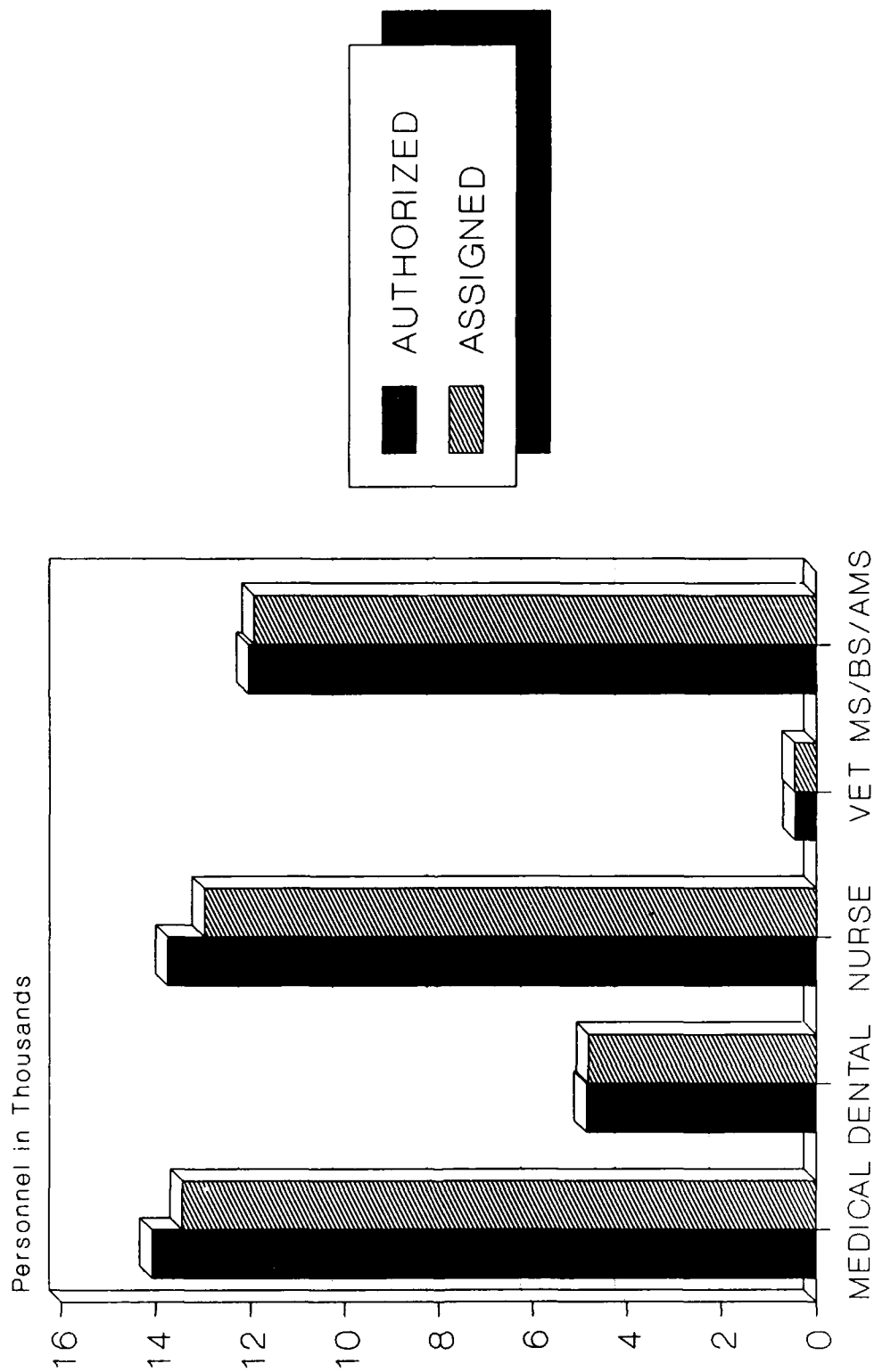
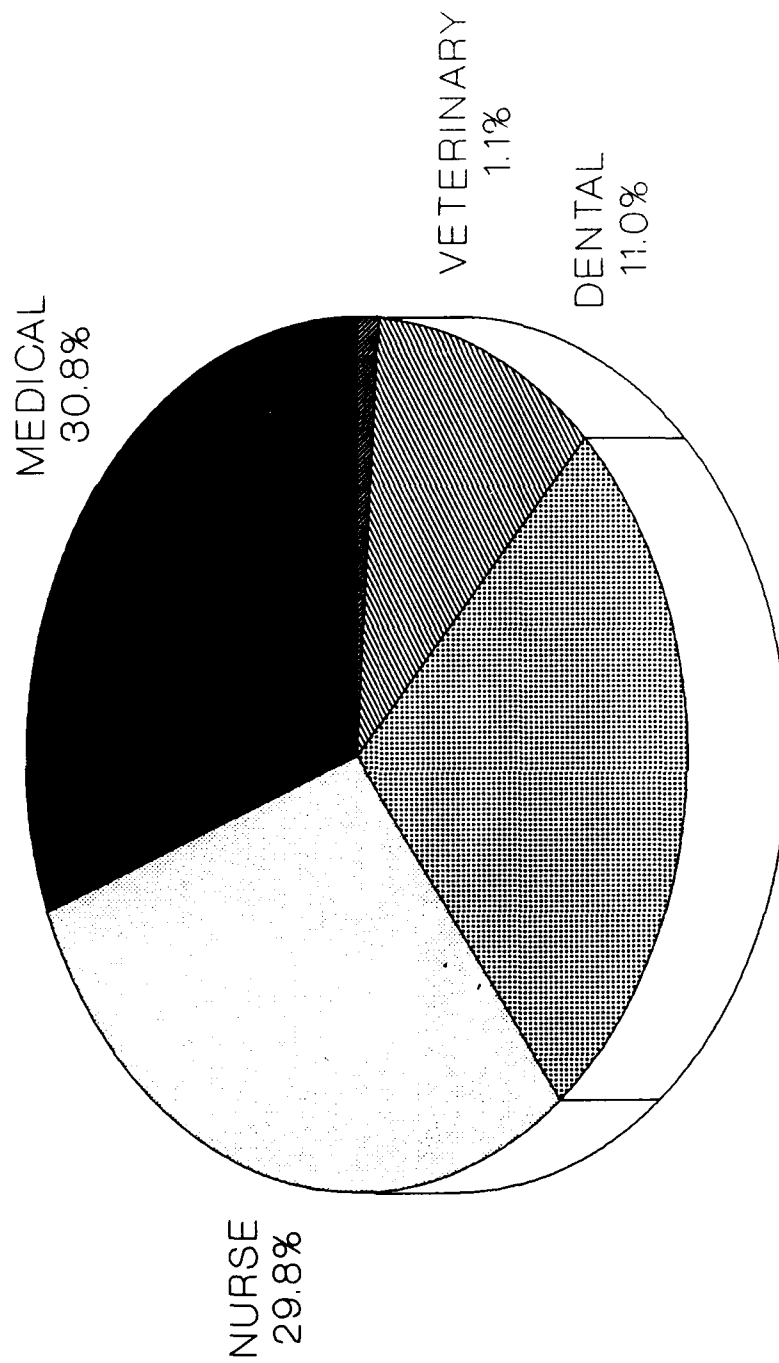


FIGURE 2
CORPS END STRENGTH - FY 1989



MS/BS/AMS
27.3%

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Serv.
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE													TOTAL
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	0	0	2458	1599	614	692	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5363
	NAVY	0	0	1585	1398	604	458	7	6	1	0	0	0	0	4059
	USAF	0	0	1751	1329	479	447	8	5	1	0	0	0	0	4020
	TOTAL	0	0	5794	4326	1697	1597	15	11	2	0	0	0	0	13442
DENTIST	ARMY	0	0	484	509	368	289	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1650
	NAVY	0	0	689	438	297	269	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	1696
	USAF	0	0	422	499	319	233	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1474
	TOTAL	0	0	1595	1446	984	791	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	4820
NURSE ANESTHETIST	ARMY	0	1	83	113	29	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	231
	NAVY	0	0	18	78	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	114
	USAF	0	0	88	109	22	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	221
	TOTAL	0	1	189	300	69	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	566
NURSE MIDWIFE	ARMY	0	0	1	13	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
	NAVY	0	0	1	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7
	USAF	0	0	16	19	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43
	TOTAL	0	0	18	34	17	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE													TOTAL										
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4											
NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	3	78	127	61	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	275
	NAVY	1	2	8	28	14	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	59
	USAF	0	3	55	151	44	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	257
	TOTAL	1	8	141	306	119	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	591
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	ARMY	29	64	190	77	22	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387
	NAVY	7	19	95	92	9	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225
	USAF	9	85	147	75	11	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	334
	TOTAL	45	168	432	244	42	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	946
ALL OTHER NURSES	ARMY	696	674	1115	710	383	85	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3663
	NAVY	436	549	690	673	188	58	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2595
	USAF	748	1195	1615	713	219	63	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4554
	TOTAL	1880	2418	3420	2096	790	206	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10812
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR	ARMY	732	511	1193	612	406	193	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3647
	NAVY	159	195	533	240	143	80	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1352
	USAF	99	160	495	281	158	86	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1279
	TOTAL	990	866	2221	1133	707	359	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6278

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE													TOTAL
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	0	3	56	55	22	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	140
	NAVY	0	0	74	34	15	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	130
	USAF	0	6	106	63	19	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	199
	TOTAL	0	9	236	152	56	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	469
PHARMACIST	ARMY	6	20	91	41	41	11	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	210
	NAVY	7	16	48	33	27	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	136
	USAF	6	38	75	48	34	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	207
	TOTAL	19	74	214	122	102	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	553
PODIATRIST	ARMY	1	0	37	5	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	45
	NAVY	0	0	21	4	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	USAF	0	0	14	13	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
	TOTAL	1	0	72	22	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	1	3	93	38	36	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	176
	NAVY	0	0	61	63	18	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	147
	USAF	0	0	124	49	16	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	192
	TOTAL	1	3	278	150	70	13	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	515

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE													TOTAL
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	W-4	
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	0	3	226	114	77	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	460
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14
	TOTAL	0	3	226	116	89	40	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	474
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70	199	259	30	558
	NAVY	16	20	56	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	24	67	207
	USAF	33	70	240	80	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423
	TOTAL	49	90	296	80	0	0	0	0	0	70	223	283	97	1188
ALL OTHER MED DEPT OFFICERS	ARMY	130	135	527	382	233	48	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1455
	NAVY	86	104	321	164	93	32	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	800
	USAF	134	188	515	366	184	79	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1466
	TOTAL	350	427	1363	912	510	159	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3721
BIOMEDICAL MAINTENANCE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	37	38	3	86
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	37	38	3	86

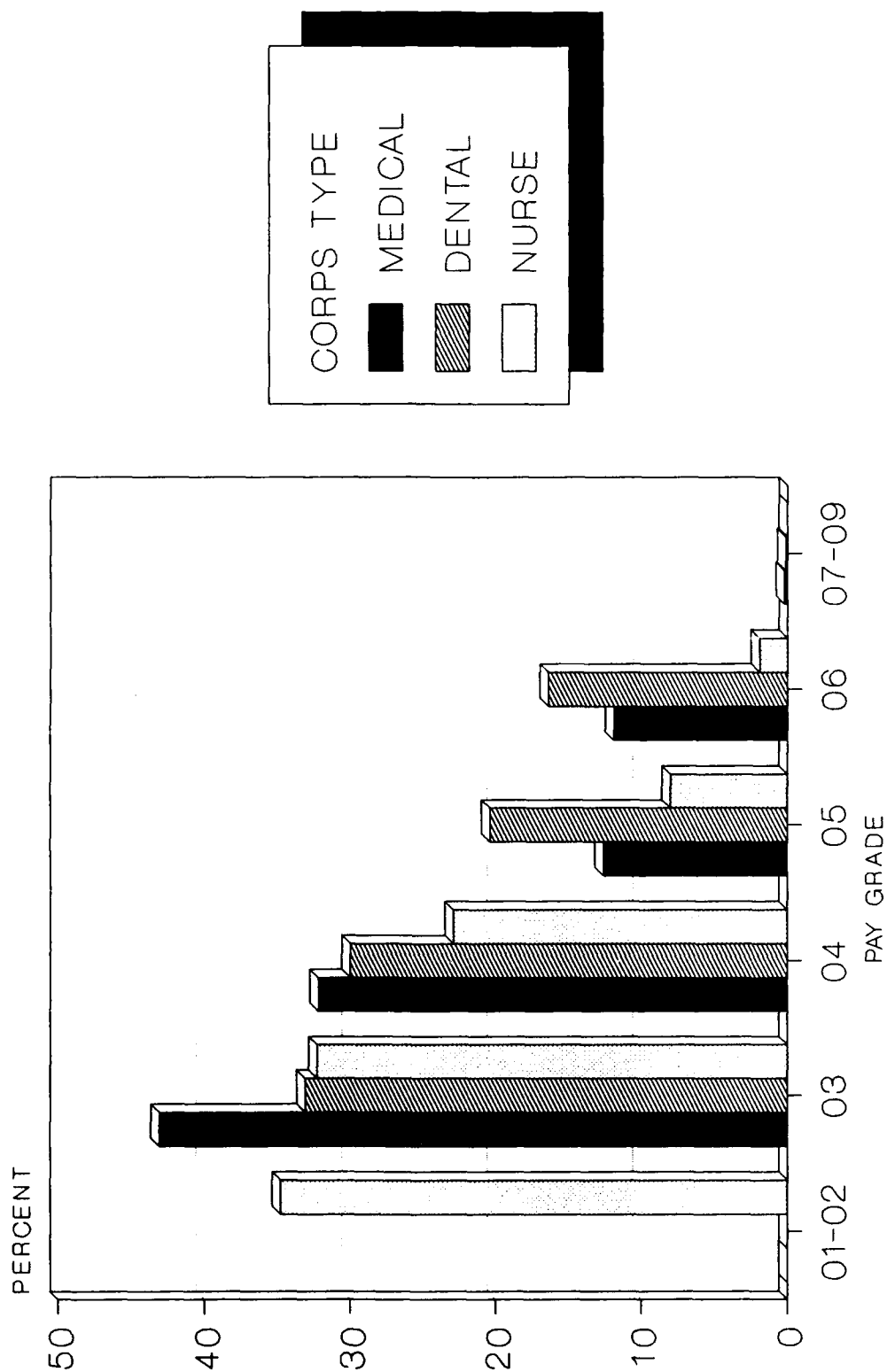
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 2: GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF SELECTED ACTIVE DUTY MEDICAL PERSONNEL
BY PRIMARY DISCIPLINE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE											W-4	TOTAL
		O-1	O-2	O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	W-1	W-2	W-3	
VETERINARY FOOD TECH (ARMY)	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	29	16	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	29	16	0
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	1595	1417	6632	4395	2300	1383	0	0	0	95	265	313	33
	NAVY	712	905	4200	3247	1433	923	12	7	1	0	24	24	67
	USAF	1029	1745	5663	3797	1525	936	10	5	1	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3336	4067	16495	11439	5258	3242	22	12	2	95	289	337	100

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 3
GRADE DISTRIBUTION
Percent of Corps Strength - FY 1989



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS,LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STRENGTH	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	5298	566	501	5525	5525	5432	5525	5482
	NAVY	3929	550	420	4385	4475	4240	4488	4390
	USAF	3983	583	546	4172	4259	4111	4296	4323
	TOTAL	13210	1699	1467	14082	14259	13783	14309	14195
DENTIST	ARMY	1637	107	94	1679	1679	1595	1679	1564
	NAVY	1679	157	140	1705	1701	1727	1719	1734
	USAF	1508	114	148	1478	1487	1487	1482	1482
	TOTAL	4824	378	382	4862	4867	4809	4880	4780
REGISTERED NURSE	ARMY	4542	524	490	4861	4861	4515	4861	4349
	NAVY	3068	353	421	3545	3515	3255	3523	3290
	USAF	5289	688	568	5352	5419	5419	5514	5514
	TOTAL	12899	1565	1479	13758	13795	13189	13898	13153
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	144	19	23	216	216	140	216	137
	NAVY	126	24	23	146	146	134	146	136
	USAF	191	27	19	202	200	200	201	201
	TOTAL	461	70	65	564	562	474	563	474

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	5525	5527	5525	5527	5525	5527	5525	5527
	NAVY	4485	4436	4489	4505	4490	4505	4490	4505
	USAF	4323	4323	4325	4325	4325	4325	4325	4325
	TOTAL	14333	14286	14339	14357	14340	14357	14340	14267
DENTIST	ARMY	1679	1528	1679	1490	1679	1453	1679	1422
	NAVY	1722	1740	1727	1747	1728	1747	1728	1747
	USAF	1482	1482	1482	1482	1482	1482	1482	1482
	TOTAL	4883	4750	4888	4719	4889	4682	4889	4651
REGISTERED NURSE	ARMY	4861	4259	4861	4170	4861	4079	4861	4000
	NAVY	3533	3309	3532	3342	3532	3342	3532	3342
	USAF	5517	5517	5522	5522	5521	5521	5521	5521
	TOTAL	13911	13085	13915	13034	13914	12942	13914	12863
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	216	148	216	167	216	186	216	199
	NAVY	147	140	147	140	147	140	147	140
	USAF	201	201	201	201	201	201	201	201
	TOTAL	564	489	564	508	564	527	564	540

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS,LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STRENGTH	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
PHARMACIST	ARMY	213	20	23	235	235	210	235	211
	NAVY	125	14	11	157	166	141	175	153
	USAF	184	33	10	215	209	209	208	208
	TOTAL	522	67	44	607	610	560	618	572
PODIATRIST	ARMY	36	16	7	40	40	44	40	42
	NAVY	23	8	4	25	26	27	25	27
	USAF	28	4	4	30	29	29	29	29
	TOTAL	87	28	15	95	95	100	94	98
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	171	25	20	170	170	176	170	174
	NAVY	120	19	19	154	158	126	158	137
	USAF	188	23	19	177	163	184	165	165
	TOTAL	479	67	58	501	491	486	493	476
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	455	36	31	445	445	445	445	449
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	14	0	0	15	15	10	15	10
	TOTAL	469	36	31	460	460	455	460	459

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
PHARMACIST	ARMY	235	209	235	209	235	214	235	212
	NAVY	175	163	175	166	175	166	175	166
	USAF	208	208	211	211	211	211	211	211
	TOTAL	618	580	621	586	621	591	621	589
PODIATRIST	ARMY	40	41	40	38	40	40	40	40
	NAVY	25	25	25	24	25	24	25	24
	USAF	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	29
	TOTAL	94	95	94	91	94	93	94	93
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	170	172	170	170	170	170	170	170
	NAVY	158	148	158	159	158	167	158	167
	USAF	165	165	165	165	165	165	165	165
	TOTAL	493	485	493	494	493	502	493	502
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	445	446	445	445	445	445	445	445
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	14	10	14	10	14	10	14	10
	TOTAL	459	456	459	455	459	455	459	455

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS,LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STRENGTH	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGET AUTH.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	553	59	54	587	587	535	582	551
	NAVY	238	7	38	150	78	192	49	217
	USAF	417	62	56	441	442	442	442	442
	TOTAL	1208	128	148	1178	1107	1169	1073	1210

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 4: GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS OF SELECTED DISCIPLINES **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	582	585	582	615	582	657	582	699
	NAVY	56	237	41	257	41	279	41	300
	USAF	442	442	442	442	442	442	442	442
	TOTAL	1080	1264	1065	1314	1065	1378	1065	1441

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	NO. DECLINED
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	133	150	140	92	44
	NAVY	241	206	155	128	35
	USAF	199	334	210	147	63
	TOTAL	573	690	505	367	142
DENTIST	ARMY	130	204	157	107	29
	NAVY	90	153	91	73	23
	USAF	96	251	151	114	37
	TOTAL	316	608	399	294	89
REGISTERED NURSE	ARMY	290	597	524	334	184
	NAVY	446	427	363	330	63
	USAF	613	1005	769	648	103
	TOTAL	1349	2029	1656	1312	350
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	30	27	24	19	8
	NAVY	22	37	32	23	11
	USAF	29	61	44	27	17
	TOTAL	81	125	100	69	36

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	NO. DECLINED
PHARMACIST	ARMY	23	19	17	14	3
	NAVY	34	16	14	14	2
	USAF	28	60	48	33	13
	TOTAL	85	95	79	61	18
PODIATRIST	ARMY	7	19	19	16	3
	NAVY	5	19	9	7	3
	USAF	4	13	6	4	2
	TOTAL	16	51	34	27	8
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	19	44	36	25	11
	NAVY	14	33	14	5	4
	USAF	41	46	34	23	11
	TOTAL	74	123	84	53	26
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	37	45	43	36	7
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	37	45	43	36	7

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED ACTIVE DUTY	NO. DECLINED
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	0	17	17	11	6
	NAVY	30	4	4	7	0
	USAF	75	132	76	62	14
	TOTAL	105	153	97	80	20

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 5: DIRECT ACCESSIONS BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES		NO. ACCEPTED	NO. DECLINED
				P	A		
PHYSICIAN (AFHPSP)	ARMY	400	730	382	230	399	213
	NAVY	431	1160	593	0	431	162
	USAF	280	736	398	62	316	82
	TOTAL	1111	2626	1373	292	1146	457

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 6: PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE					TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6		
AFHPSP	ARMY	312	0	0	0	312	
	NAVY	345	34	0	0	379	
	USAF	354	33	0	0	387	
	TOTAL	1011	67	0	0	1078	
USUHS	ARMY	58	0	0	0	58	
	NAVY	43	0	0	0	43	
	USAF	45	0	0	0	45	
	TOTAL	146	0	0	0	146	
ROTC ED DELAY	ARMY	98	6	0	0	104	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	
	USAF	4	0	0	0	4	
	TOTAL	102	6	0	0	108	
DIRECT ACCESSIONS	ARMY	31	25	26	10	92	
	NAVY	41	42	27	18	128	
	USAF	77	49	18	3	147	
	TOTAL	149	116	71	31	367	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 6: PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	PAY GRADE				TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	499	31	26	10	566
	NAVY	429	76	27	18	550
	USAF	480	82	18	3	583
	TOTAL	1408	189	71	31	1699

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 7: DIRECT ACCESSION PHYSICIANS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) ACCESSIONS					AMERICAN MEDICAL GRADUATE ACCESSIONS	TOTAL DIRECT ACCESSIONS
		NUMBER OF ALIENS	NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS		TOTAL FMG'S			
			NATIVE	NATURALIZED				
0-3	ARMY	2	2	4	8	23	31	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	41	41	
	USAF	2	17	3	22	55	77	
	TOTAL	4	19	7	30	119	149	
0-4	ARMY	3	1	1	5	20	25	
	NAVY	1	1	3	5	37	42	
	USAF	1	8	4	13	36	49	
	TOTAL	5	10	8	23	93	116	
0-5	ARMY	0	1	7	8	18	26	
	NAVY	0	0	2	2	25	27	
	USAF	0	1	2	3	15	18	
	TOTAL	0	2	11	13	58	71	
0-6	ARMY	0	0	1	1	9	10	
	NAVY	1	0	1	2	16	18	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	3	3	
	TOTAL	1	0	2	3	28	31	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 7: DIRECT ACCESSION PHYSICIANS BY PAY GRADE AT TIME OF REPORT
FISCAL YEAR 1989

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) ACCESSIONS				AMERICAN MEDICAL GRADUATE ACCESSIONS	TOTAL DIRECT ACCESSIONS
		NUMBER OF ALIENS	NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS		TOTAL FMG'S		
			NATIVE	NATURALIZED			
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	5	4	13	22	70	92
	NAVY	2	1	6	9	119	128
	USAF	3	26	9	38	109	147
	TOTAL	10	31	28	69	298	367

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
AFHPSP TOTAL	PHYSICIAN		
	ARMY	312	360
	NAVY	379	422
	USAF	387	375
	TOTAL	1078	1157
DIRECT			
	ARMY	312	360
	NAVY	231	246
	USAF	137	128
	TOTAL	680	734
DEFERRED			
	ARMY	0	0
	NAVY	148	176
	USAF	250	247
	TOTAL	398	423
USUHS TOTAL			
	ARMY	58	60
	NAVY	43	49
	USAF	45	46
	TOTAL	146	155

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
DIRECT ACCESSIONS TOTAL			
	ARMY	92	150
	NAVY	128	189
	USAF	147	212
	TOTAL	367	551
TO GME - 1			
	ARMY	0	0
	NAVY	0	2
	USAF	57	84
	TOTAL	57	86
TO FULL RESIDENCY			
	ARMY	0	10
	NAVY	19	10
	USAF	0	0
	TOTAL	19	20
U. S. MED SCHOOL GRAD TO NOT IN TRAINING			
	ARMY	70	125
	NAVY	100	175
	USAF	67	97
	TOTAL	237	397

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
FOREIGN MED SCHOOL GRAD TO NOT IN TRAINING	ARMY	22	15
	NAVY	9	2
	USAF	23	31
	TOTAL	54	48
ROTC TOTAL	ARMY	104	70
	NAVY	0	0
	USAF	4	3
	TOTAL	108	73
ED DELAY TO GME-1	ARMY	32	15
	NAVY	0	0
	USAF	2	2
	TOTAL	34	17
ED DELAY TO FULL RESIDENCY	ARMY	44	40
	NAVY	0	0
	USAF	2	0
	TOTAL	46	40

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
ED DELAY TO NOT IN TRAINING	ARMY	28	15
	NAVY	0	0
TOTAL PHYSICIANS	USAF	0	1
	TOTAL	28	16
	ARMY	566	640
	NAVY	550	660
	USAF	583	636
	TOTAL	1699	1936

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE		SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
			ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
AFHPSP	DENTIST			
		ARMY	0	0
		NAVY	0	0
		USAF	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	
DIRECT ACCESSIONS				
	ARMY	107	168	
	NAVY	73	78	
	USAF	113	131	
	TOTAL	293	377	
OTHER				
	ARMY	0	0	
	NAVY	84	120	
	USAF	1	0	
	TOTAL	85	120	
TOTAL DENTISTS				
	ARMY	107	168	
	NAVY	157	198	
	USAF	114	131	
	TOTAL	378	497	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
AFHPSP	VETERINARIAN		
	DIRECT ACCESSIONS		
OTHER			
TOTAL VETERINARIANS			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

		CURRENT FY		FY + 1	
SOURCE		SERVICE		BEST ESTIMATE	
AFHPSP	OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	0	10	
		NAVY	0	0	
		USAF	0	0	
		TOTAL	0	10	
DIRECT ACCESSIONS		ARMY	19	23	
		NAVY	23	28	
		USAF	27	21	
		TOTAL	69	72	
OTHER		ARMY	0	0	
		NAVY	1	1	
		USAF	0	0	
		TOTAL	1	1	
TOTAL OPTOMETRISTS		ARMY	19	33	
		NAVY	24	29	
		USAF	27	21	
		TOTAL	70	83	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

		CURRENT FY		FY + 1	
SOURCE		SERVICE		BEST ESTIMATE	
AFHPSP	PODIATRIST				
		ARMY	0	0	
		NAVY	0	0	
		USAF	0	0	
		TOTAL	0	0	
DIRECT ACCESSIONS					
		ARMY	16	6	
		NAVY	7	4	
		USAF	4	2	
		TOTAL	27	12	
OTHER					
		ARMY	0	0	
		NAVY	1	1	
		USAF	0	0	
		TOTAL	1	1	
TOTAL PODIATRISTS					
		ARMY	16	6	
		NAVY	8	5	
		USAF	4	2	
		TOTAL	28	13	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY		FY + 1	
		ACTUAL		BEST ESTIMATE	
AFHPSP	PSYCHOLOGIST				
DIRECT ACCESSIONS					
OTHER					
TOTAL PSYCHOLOGISTS					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
NURSE PRACTITIONER DIRECT ACCESSIONS	ARMY	0	0
	NAVY	9	12
	USAF	16	15
	TOTAL	25	27
OTHER	ARMY	0	0
	NAVY	0	0
	USAF	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0
TOTAL NURSE PRACTITIONERS	ARMY	0	0
	NAVY	9	12
	USAF	16	15
	TOTAL	25	27

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
OTHER NURSES			
DIRECT ACCESSIONS	ARMY	334	390
	NAVY	321	502
	USAF	632	469
	TOTAL	1287	1361
OTHER			
	ARMY	190	100
	NAVY	23	100
	USAF	40	65
	TOTAL	253	265
TOTAL OTHER NURSES			
	ARMY	524	490
	NAVY	344	602
	USAF	672	534
	TOTAL	1540	1626

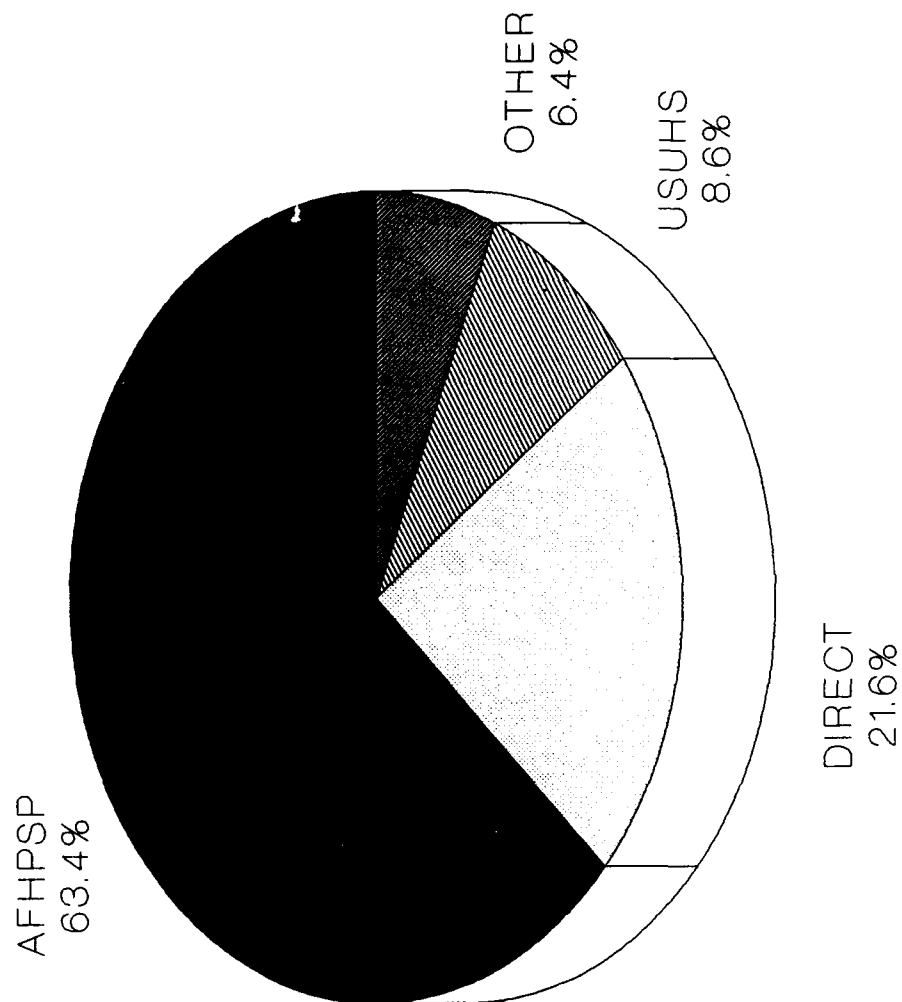
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 8: CURRENTLY IDENTIFIED AND BEST ESTIMATE OF HEALTH MANPOWER
ACCESSIONS, BY DISCIPLINE AND YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SOURCE	SERVICE	CURRENT FY	FY + 1
		ACTUAL	BEST ESTIMATE
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT			
DIRECT ACCESSIONS			
	ARMY	11	0
	NAVY	7	30
	USAF	62	50
	TOTAL	80	80
OTHER			
	ARMY	0	0
	NAVY	0	10
	USAF	0	0
	TOTAL	0	10
TOTAL PHYSICIAN ASSISTANTS			
	ARMY	11	0
	NAVY	7	40
	USAF	62	50
	TOTAL	80	90

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 4
SOURCE OF PHYSICIAN ACCESSIONS
FY 1989



Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information Operations and Reports

FORMAT 9: NUMBER OF AFHPSP STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL				TOTAL
		FRESHMAN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	SENIOR	
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	258	333	346	342	1279
	NAVY	249	320	316	291	1176
	USAF	252	352	353	343	1300
	TOTAL	759	1005	1015	976	3755
DENTIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	2	4	9	10	25
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	4	9	10	25
PODIATRIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 3: NUMBER OF AFHPSP STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	TOTAL NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR IN SCHOOL				
		FRESHMAN	SOPHOMORE	JUNIOR	SENIOR	TOTAL
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
REGISTERED NURSE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	3	1	0	0	4
	TOTAL	3	1	0	0	4
TOTAL AFHPSP STUDENTS	ARMY	260	337	355	352	1304
	NAVY	249	320	316	291	1176
	USAF	255	353	353	343	1304
	TOTAL	764	1010	1024	986	3784

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 11: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

TRAINING PROGRAM CATEGORY	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING													
	CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		TOTAL	
	SERVICE	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	GRAND TOTAL
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRNG	ARMY	122	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	122	0
	NAVY	205	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	205	0
	USAF	43	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43	0
	TOTAL	370	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	370	0
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO CONT'D-IN-TRNG	ARMY	0	0	0	116	0	85	0	40	1	1	1	242	5
	NAVY	0	0	0	29	0	29	0	11	0	0	0	69	0
	USAF	0	0	0	18	105	31	1	4	1	0	0	140	20
	TOTAL	0	0	0	18	250	145	1	55	1	1	1	451	25
SUBTOTAL - ALL GME-1	ARMY	122	0	0	116	0	85	0	40	1	1	1	364	5
	NAVY	205	0	0	29	0	29	0	11	0	0	0	274	0
	USAF	43	0	0	18	105	31	1	4	1	0	0	183	20
	TOTAL	370	0	0	18	250	145	1	55	1	1	1	821	25
RESIDENTS	ARMY	376	10	362	21	235	6	107	7	6	2	1	1088	45
	NAVY	221	31	250	25	158	36	67	5	1	0	0	697	98
	USAF	210	64	176	52	89	20	32	7	19	2	0	528	145
	TOTAL	807	105	788	98	482	62	206	19	26	4	1	2313	288

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 11: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME) FISCAL YEAR 1989

NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING																
TRAINING PROGRAM CATEGORY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		TOTAL		GRAND TOTAL
		MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	
FELLOWS	ARMY	95	30	98	17	38	7	0	0	0	0	0	0	231	54	285
	NAVY	27	17	32	19	14	8	2	0	1	0	1	0	77	44	121
	USAF	25	25	29	20	15	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	69	50	119
	TOTAL	147	72	159	56	67	20	2	0	1	0	1	0	377	148	525
TOTAL - ALL GME	ARMY	593	40	460	38	389	13	192	7	46	4	3	2	1683	104	1787
	NAVY	453	48	282	44	201	44	98	5	13	1	1	0	1048	142	1190
	USAF	278	89	205	90	209	25	63	8	23	3	2	0	780	215	995
	TOTAL	1324	177	947	172	799	82	353	20	82	8	6	2	3511	461	3972

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 13: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES - PROGRAM TOTALS - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY TRAINING PROGRAM	SERVICE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE					
		CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	OVER 5 TOTAL
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO NOT-IN-TRNG	ARMY	20	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	45	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	20	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	85	0	0	0	0	0
GME-1 (INTERNS) TO CONT'D-IN-TRNG	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	4	7	4	2
	USAF	0	0	35	56	53	13
	TOTAL	0	0	39	63	57	15
SUBTOTAL - ALL GME-1							
RESIDENTS	ARMY	20	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	45	0	4	7	4	2
	USAF	20	0	35	56	53	13
	TOTAL	85	0	39	63	57	15
	ARMY	70	56	37	36	28	11
	NAVY	110	73	73	56	16	11
	USAF	183	172	135	80	4	0
	TOTAL	363	301	245	172	48	22

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 13: SERVICE DEFERRED (NOT SPONSORED) GRADUATE MEDICAL EDUCATION (GME)
IN CIVILIAN FACILITIES - PROGRAM TOTALS - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY TRAINING PROGRAM	SERVICE	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE					
		CURRENT FY + 1	CURRENT FY + 2	CURRENT FY + 3	CURRENT FY + 4	CURRENT FY + 5	OVER 5 TOTAL
FELLOWS	ARMY	1	2	1	0	0	4
	NAVY	21	17	8	1	2	50
	USAF	36	32	42	14	3	135
	TOTAL	58	51	51	15	5	189
TOTAL - ALL GME	ARMY	91	58	38	36	28	262
	NAVY	176	90	85	64	22	451
	USAF	239	204	212	150	60	886
	TOTAL	506	352	335	250	110	1599

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION													GRAND TOTAL				
			DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING																	
			CURRENT FY + 1			CURRENT FY + 2			CURRENT FY + 3			CURRENT FY + 4			CURRENT FY + 5			OVER 5		
			MIL	CIV		MIL	CIV		MIL	CIV		MIL	CIV		MIL		CIV		MIL	CIV
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	0	
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	3	0		3	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	6	
	NAVY	5	1		3	2		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	11	
	USAF	2	0		2	1		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	5	
	TOTAL	10	1		8	3		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	22	
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	0	0		1	1		2	1		0	0		0	0		0	0	5	
	NAVY	0	0		3	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	3	
	USAF	0	1		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0		0	0	1	
	TOTAL	0	1		4	1		2	1		0	0		0	0		0	0	9	
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	5	0		0	0		6	0		6	0		0	0		0	0	17	
	NAVY	6	2		0	0		6	3		6	4		0	0		0	0	27	
	USAF	6	2		6	2		0	0		3	4		0	0		0	0	23	
	TOTAL	17	4		6	2		12	3		15	8		0	0		0	0	67	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION														GRAND TOTAL
			DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING														
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5				
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	2	8	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	2	0	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6
	TOTAL		8	3	8	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	2	6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		6	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	2	5	0	6	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
	NAVY	2	5	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13
	USAF	3	4	2	4	1	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
	TOTAL		14	4	15	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	41
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2
	NAVY	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF		0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL		0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING														GRAND TOTAL
			DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING														
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5				
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	1/2	9	0	8	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	
	NAVY	2	5	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
	USAF	3	5	4	5	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	18	
	TOTAL		19	4	16	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	2	22	0	22	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	44	
	NAVY	2	8	0	7	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16	
	USAF	2	15	0	17	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	
	TOTAL		45	0	46	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	92	
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY		0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	
	NAVY		0	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	0	
	USAF	1	8	2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10	
	TOTAL		8	2	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	10	
GDE-1 TO NOT-IN-TRAINING	ARMY	1	48	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	48	
	NAVY	1	22	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	22	
	USAF	1	46	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	46	
	TOTAL		116	0	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	XXX	116	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 16: SERVICE SPONSORED GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	LENGTH OF TRAINING	NUMBER OF STUDENTS BY YEAR OF COMPLETION												GRAND TOTAL
			DATE AND SOURCE OF TRAINING												
			CURRENT FY + 1		CURRENT FY + 2		CURRENT FY + 3		CURRENT FY + 4		CURRENT FY + 5		OVER 5		
			MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	MIL	CIV	
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY		106	1	54	2	8	2	6	0	0	0	0	0	179
	NAVY		51	5	21	5	6	3	6	4	0	0	0	0	101
	USAF		86	14	34	7	9	0	3	4	0	0	0	0	157
	TOTAL		243	20	109	14	23	5	15	8	0	0	0	0	437

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)	ARMY	340	369	XXX
	NAVY	269	274	XXX
	USAF	200	203	XXX
	TOTAL	809	846	XXX
OTHER GME	ARMY	1200	1418	XXX
	NAVY	808	916	XXX
	USAF	690	792	XXX
	TOTAL	2698	3126	XXX
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	103	116	163
	NAVY	154	137	219
	USAF	108	90	115
	TOTAL	365	343	497
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	126	129	94
	NAVY	386	328	330
	USAF	442	451	461
	TOTAL	954	908	885

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	72	62	82
	NAVY	43	36	66
	USAF	40	30	36
	TOTAL	155	128	184
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	70	65	68
	NAVY	54	36	75
	USAF	94	100	119
	TOTAL	218	201	262
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	163	174	XXX
	NAVY	0	88	XXX
	USAF	43	45	XXX
	TOTAL	206	307	XXX
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	456	285	463
	NAVY	250	211	313
	USAF	431	423	583
	TOTAL	1137	919	1359

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	539	556	818
	NAVY	792	548	828
	USAF	27	131	205
	TOTAL	1358	1235	1851
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	30	35	36
	NAVY	5	0	2
	USAF	30	18	16
	TOTAL	65	53	54
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	73	57	61
	NAVY	31	21	38
	USAF	50	34	31
	TOTAL	154	112	130
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	28	30	38
	NAVY	8	11	15
	USAF	13	11	11
	TOTAL	49	52	64

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	41	42	44
	NAVY	18	17	29
	USAF	30	20	17
	TOTAL	89	79	90
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	292	259	709
	NAVY	124	139	210
	USAF	233	201	404
	TOTAL	649	599	1323
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	38	65	39
	NAVY	13	19	28
	USAF	26	20	18
	TOTAL	77	104	85
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	31	42	39
	NAVY	10	17	25
	USAF	11	13	14
	TOTAL	52	72	78

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	18	22	25
	NAVY	6	8	12
	USAF	13	8	11
	TOTAL	37	38	48
PULMONARY	ARMY	32	29	30
	NAVY	12	19	27
	USAF	33	24	23
	TOTAL	77	72	80
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	17	17	16
	NAVY	4	6	8
	USAF	14	9	11
	TOTAL	35	32	35
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	2	4
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	2	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	60	56	85
	NAVY	27	30	38
	USAF	31	28	35
	TOTAL	118	114	158
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	24	27	36
	NAVY	11	11	12
	USAF	8	7	9
	TOTAL	43	45	57
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	214	161	308
	NAVY	147	97	166
	USAF	207	194	287
	TOTAL	568	452	761
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	81	67	89
	NAVY	56	57	86
	USAF	60	42	50
	TOTAL	197	166	225

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	156	135	194
	NAVY	129	101	165
	USAF	138	109	128
	TOTAL	423	345	487
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	60	49	87
	NAVY	57	55	97
	USAF	45	46	63
	TOTAL	162	150	247
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	167	160	217
	NAVY	89	88	123
	USAF	95	81	97
	TOTAL	351	329	437
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	274	257	427
	NAVY	181	196	263
	USAF	274	248	344
	TOTAL	729	701	1034

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	17	25	33
	NAVY	0	3	3
	USAF	3	0	0
	TOTAL	20	28	36
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	74	72	73
	NAVY	64	77	139
	USAF	128	126	159
	TOTAL	266	275	371
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	218	164	272
	NAVY	115	93	147
	USAF	141	112	180
	TOTAL	474	369	599
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	174	137	196
	NAVY	120	88	157
	USAF	165	107	149
	TOTAL	459	332	502

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
SURGERY				
CARDIAC/THORACIC	ARMY	27	15	22
	NAVY	18	5	6
	USAF	18	14	14
	TOTAL	63	34	42
COLON/RECTAL	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	4	4
	USAF	9	6	4
	TOTAL	14	10	8
GENERAL	ARMY	190	160	456
	NAVY	158	145	204
	USAF	233	202	346
	TOTAL	581	507	1006
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	23	29	33
	NAVY	17	14	24
	USAF	13	15	14
	TOTAL	53	58	71

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	1	1
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	1	1
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	2	3
	USAF	5	2	2
	TOTAL	10	4	5
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	12	9	10
	NAVY	7	7	8
	USAF	7	9	8
	TOTAL	26	25	26
PLASTIC	ARMY	21	14	18
	NAVY	9	13	15
	USAF	10	9	9
	TOTAL	40	36	42

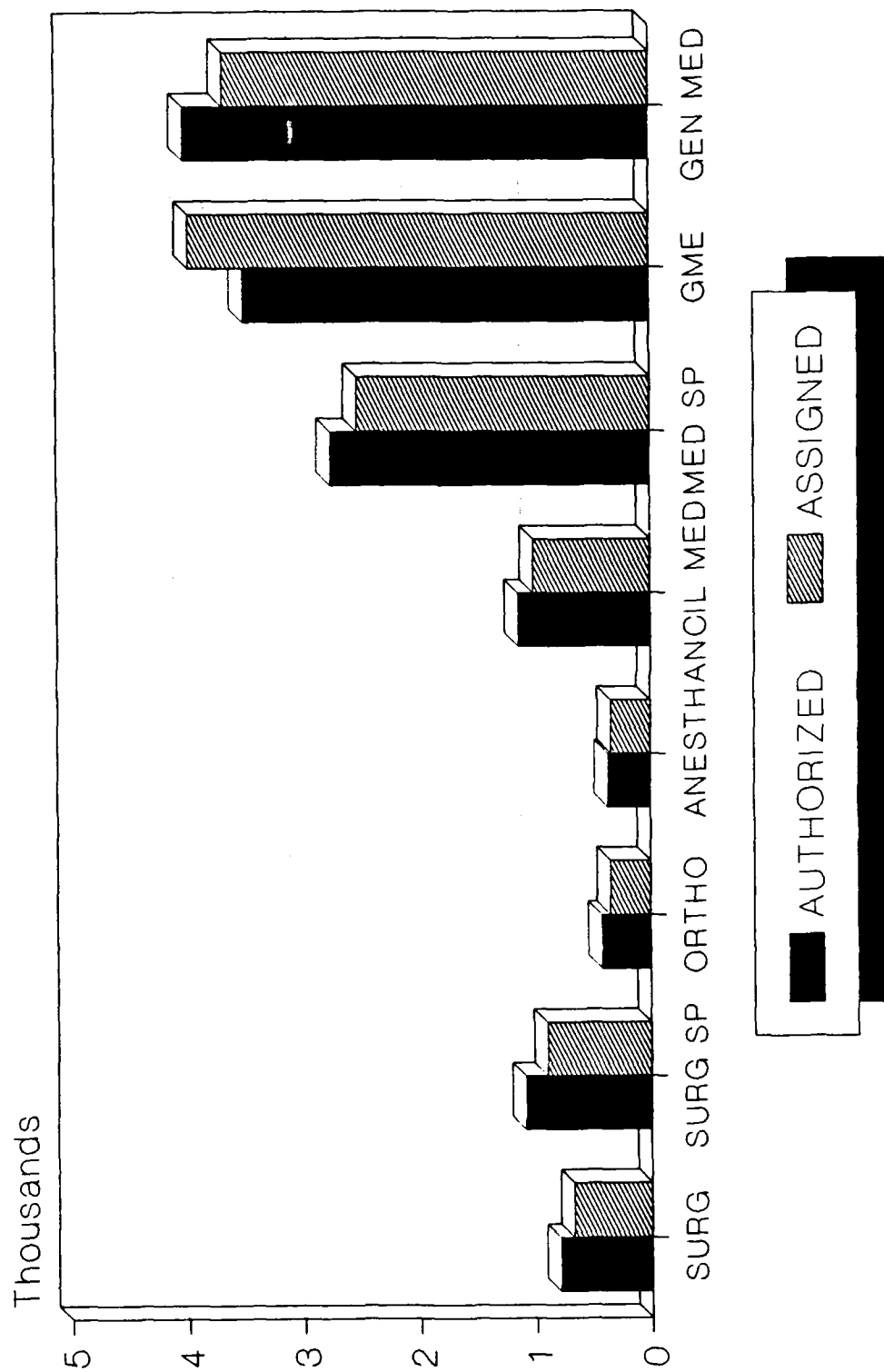
Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 17: PHYSICIAN AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	141	104	109
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	141	104	109
UROLOGY	ARMY	64	54	82
	NAVY	41	35	60
	USAF	54	40	47
	TOTAL	159	129	189
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	5525	5363	5363
	NAVY	4385	4059	4059
	USAF	4172	4020	4020
	TOTAL	14082	13442	13442

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FIGURE 5
ACTIVE DUTY AUTHORIZED & ASSIGNED
CONSOLIDATED PHYSICIAN SPEC. - FY 1989



FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY					FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
GME - 1 (INTERNSHIP)	ARMY	355	355	341	340	369	340	369	340	369
	NAVY	254	272	252	269	274	269	300	269	308
	USAF	217	203	217	200	203	200	210	200	210
	TOTAL	826	830	810	809	846	809	879	809	887
OTHER GME	ARMY	1358	1342	1282	1200	1418	1200	1460	1200	1460
	NAVY	835	372	291	808	916	849	930	846	894
	USAF	712	286	206	690	792	725	802	735	813
	TOTAL	2905	2000	1779	2698	3126	2774	3192	2781	3167
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	103	25	12	103	116	103	131	103	148
	NAVY	119	43	25	154	137	155	143	154	158
	USAF	88	28	26	108	90	114	83	126	90
	TOTAL	310	96	63	365	343	372	357	383	396
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	126	9	6	126	129	126	141	126	141
	NAVY	362	114	148	386	328	389	339	389	377
	USAF	467	126	142	442	451	442	471	442	476
	TOTAL	955	249	296	954	908	957	951	957	994

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)	ARMY	340	369	340	369	340	364	340	369
	NAVY	269	280	269	275	269	269	269	269
	USAF	200	203	200	200	200	200	200	200
	TOTAL	809	852	809	844	809	833	809	838
OTHER GME	ARMY	1200	1460	1200	1450	1200	1445	1200	1440
	NAVY	846	889	846	859	846	834	846	846
	USAF	735	808	735	773	735	735	735	735
	TOTAL	2781	3157	2781	3082	2781	3014	2781	3021
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	103	144	103	155	103	159	103	163
	NAVY	154	163	154	158	154	155	154	154
	USAF	126	96	126	101	126	107	126	120
	TOTAL	383	403	383	414	383	421	383	437
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	126	141	126	141	126	141	126	141
	NAVY	388	380	388	380	388	380	388	388
	USAF	442	452	442	418	442	442	442	442
	TOTAL	956	973	956	969	956	963	956	971

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY					FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	64	10	12	72	62	72	62	72	60
	NAVY	38	9	11	43	36	41	33	41	39
	USAF	34	7	11	40	30	40	28	40	32
	TOTAL	136	26	34	155	128	153	123	153	131
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	88	9	32	70	65	70	45	70	62
	NAVY	38	8	10	54	36	61	46	63	58
	USAF	108	62	70	94	100	106	114	110	123
	TOTAL	234	79	112	218	201	237	205	243	243
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	190	17	33	163	174	163	159	163	159
	NAVY	92	0	4	0	88	0	82	0	77
	USAF	44	7	6	43	45	43	45	43	43
	TOTAL	326	24	43	206	307	206	286	206	279
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	312	100	127	456	285	456	311	456	311
	NAVY	192	51	32	250	211	253	254	253	264
	USAF	446	83	106	431	423	442	426	453	430
	TOTAL	950	234	265	1137	919	1151	991	1162	1005

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	72	61	72	61	72	62	72	63
	NAVY	41	41	41	41	41	41	41	41
	USAF	40	36	40	39	40	40	40	40
	TOTAL	153	138	153	141	153	143	153	144
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	70	66	70	65	70	67	70	70
	NAVY	70	65	70	67	70	67	70	70
	USAF	110	114	110	110	110	110	110	110
	TOTAL	250	245	250	242	250	244	250	250
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	163	159	163	159	163	159	163	159
	NAVY	0	77	0	77	0	77	0	77
	USAF	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43
	TOTAL	206	279	206	279	206	279	206	279
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	456	312	456	313	456	313	456	315
	NAVY	253	259	253	254	253	249	253	253
	USAF	452	434	450	440	450	444	450	446
	TOTAL	1161	1005	1159	1007	1159	1006	1159	1014

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	463	308	215	539	556	539	523	539
	NAVY	616	304	372	792	548	801	485	812
	USAF	160	98	127	27	131	20	132	0
	TOTAL	1239	710	714	1358	1235	1360	1140	1351
INTERNAL MEDICINE	ARMY	36	5	6	30	35	30	35	30
	NAVY	1	0	1	5	0	5	0	5
	USAF	21	3	6	30	18	30	18	30
	TOTAL	58	8	13	65	53	65	53	65
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	61	15	19	73	57	73	57	73
	NAVY	21	5	5	31	21	32	26	32
	USAF	35	7	8	50	34	50	33	50
	TOTAL	117	27	32	154	112	155	116	155
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	28	6	4	28	30	28	31	28
	NAVY	11	2	2	8	11	7	11	7
	USAF	10	3	2	13	11	13	11	13
	TOTAL	49	11	8	49	52	48	53	48

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	539	478	539	453	539	418	539	387
	NAVY	812	570	817	713	818	756	818	734
	USAF	0	102	0	50	0	25	0	0
	TOTAL	1351	1150	1356	1216	1357	1199	1357	1121
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	30	34	30	35	30	34	30	33
	NAVY	5	2	5	3	5	4	5	5
	USAF	30	27	30	29	30	30	30	30
	TOTAL	65	63	65	67	65	68	65	68
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	73	55	73	58	73	56	73	54
	NAVY	32	30	33	31	33	32	33	33
	USAF	50	41	50	45	50	47	50	49
	TOTAL	155	126	156	134	156	135	156	136
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	28	29	28	31	28	30	28	29
	NAVY	7	11	7	9	7	8	7	7
	USAF	13	12	13	13	13	13	13	13
	TOTAL	48	52	48	53	48	51	48	49

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY					FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	37	9	4	41	42	41	43	41	42
	NAVY	12	8	3	18	17	18	20	18	27
	USAF	18	5	3	30	20	30	22	30	25
	TOTAL	67	22	10	89	79	89	85	89	94
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	265	156	162	292	259	292	256	292	262
	NAVY	153	23	37	124	139	118	119	118	116
	USAF	211	98	108	233	201	233	192	233	197
	TOTAL	629	277	307	649	599	643	567	643	575
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	42	29	6	38	65	38	65	38	67
	NAVY	19	4	4	13	19	13	18	13	19
	USAF	19	4	3	26	20	26	20	26	22
	TOTAL	80	37	13	77	104	77	103	77	108
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	41	3	2	31	42	31	41	31	42
	NAVY	14	6	3	10	17	10	21	10	19
	USAF	10	3	0	11	13	11	12	11	11
	TOTAL	65	12	5	52	72	52	74	52	72

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 12: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	41	44	41	41	41	42	41	43
	NAVY	18	23	18	20	18	19	18	18
	USAF	30	28	30	30	30	30	30	30
	TOTAL	89	95	89	91	89	91	89	91
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	292	268	292	272	292	278	292	287
	NAVY	119	112	119	112	119	116	119	119
	USAF	233	203	233	213	233	220	233	228
	TOTAL	644	583	644	597	644	614	644	634
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	38	67	38	68	38	69	38	70
	NAVY	13	17	13	15	13	13	13	13
	USAF	26	24	26	26	26	26	26	26
	TOTAL	77	108	77	109	77	108	77	109
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	31	40	31	39	31	40	31	41
	NAVY	10	16	10	12	10	10	10	10
	USAF	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
	TOTAL	52	67	52	62	52	61	52	62

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY						FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	25	3	6	18	22	18	24	18	24	
	NAVY	9	1	2	6	8	5	11	5	10	
	USAF	7	2	1	13	8	13	7	13	9	
	TOTAL	41	6	9	37	38	36	42	36	43	
PULMONARY	ARMY	32	2	5	32	29	32	27	32	29	
	NAVY	16	6	3	12	19	12	19	12	20	
	USAF	20	8	4	33	24	33	23	33	26	
	TOTAL	68	16	12	77	72	77	69	77	75	
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	18	2	3	17	17	17	19	17	21	
	NAVY	5	2	1	4	6	4	6	4	6	
	USAF	8	3	2	14	9	14	8	14	9	
	TOTAL	31	7	6	35	32	35	33	35	36	
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	1	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	18	25	18	25	18	26	18	27
	NAVY	5	8	5	7	5	6	5	5
	USAF	13	11	13	13	13	13	13	13
	TOTAL	36	44	36	45	36	45	36	45
PULMONARY	ARMY	32	29	32	30	32	31	32	32
	NAVY	11	18	11	15	11	13	11	11
	USAF	33	29	33	33	33	33	33	33
	TOTAL	76	76	76	78	76	77	76	76
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	17	23	17	25	17	26	17	28
	NAVY	4	5	4	4	4	4	4	4
	USAF	14	11	14	13	14	14	14	14
	TOTAL	35	39	35	42	35	44	35	46
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT AUTH.	END STREN.	END STREN.
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	52	13	9	60	56	60	59	60
	NAVY	30	4	4	27	30	28	29	29
	USAF	30	10	12	31	28	31	30	31
	TOTAL	112	27	25	118	114	119	118	120
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	20	7	0	24	27	24	32	33
	NAVY	10	3	2	11	11	10	10	9
	USAF	7	1	1	8	7	8	7	8
	TOTAL	37	11	3	43	45	42	49	50
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	174	60	73	214	161	214	155	157
	NAVY	106	22	31	147	97	147	106	128
	USAF	170	57	33	207	194	207	199	203
	TOTAL	450	139	137	568	452	568	460	488
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	69	17	19	81	67	81	68	67
	NAVY	53	12	8	56	57	53	59	56
	USAF	42	9	9	60	42	62	38	41
	TOTAL	164	38	36	197	166	196	165	164

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	60	59	60	60	60	61	60	62
	NAVY	27	28	27	27	27	27	27	27
	USAF	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
	TOTAL	118	118	118	118	118	119	118	120
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	24	34	24	35	24	37	24	39
	NAVY	10	9	10	9	10	9	10	10
	USAF	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	TOTAL	42	51	42	52	42	54	42	57
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	214	159	214	161	214	162	214	164
	NAVY	139	143	139	145	139	142	139	139
	USAF	207	205	207	207	207	207	207	207
	TOTAL	560	507	560	513	560	511	560	510
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	81	67	81	68	81	70	81	72
	NAVY	53	53	53	52	53	52	53	53
	USAF	69	47	69	53	69	59	69	67
	TOTAL	203	167	203	173	203	181	203	192

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY					FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	146	30	41	156	135	156	133	156	137
	NAVY	95	36	30	129	101	143	112	142	128
	USAF	101	36	28	138	109	148	115	169	125
	TOTAL	342	102	99	423	345	447	360	467	390
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	56	10	17	60	49	60	48	60	49
	NAVY	45	19	9	57	55	57	62	57	68
	USAF	41	7	2	45	46	49	36	51	39
	TOTAL	142	36	28	162	150	166	146	168	156
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	166	17	23	167	160	167	164	167	163
	NAVY	81	19	12	89	88	88	89	88	86
	USAF	79	15	13	95	81	95	83	95	85
	TOTAL	326	51	48	351	329	350	336	350	334
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	261	81	85	274	257	274	256	274	254
	NAVY	194	35	33	181	196	171	192	171	186
	USAF	254	47	53	274	248	274	240	274	248
	TOTAL	709	163	171	729	701	719	688	719	688

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	156	144	156	151	156	156	156	162
	NAVY	142	146	142	145	142	145	142	142
	USAF	170	139	174	147	174	158	174	168
	TOTAL	468	429	472	443	472	459	472	472
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	60	52	60	53	60	57	60	61
	NAVY	57	66	57	62	57	59	57	57
	USAF	51	42	51	45	51	48	51	50
	TOTAL	168	160	168	160	168	164	168	168
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	167	166	167	169	167	171	167	174
	NAVY	88	84	87	84	87	85	87	87
	USAF	95	87	95	89	95	91	95	94
	TOTAL	350	337	349	342	349	347	349	355
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	274	260	274	262	274	255	274	249
	NAVY	171	181	171	175	171	172	171	171
	USAF	274	254	274	260	274	265	274	270
	TOTAL	719	695	719	697	719	692	719	690

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	23	5	3	17	25	17	24	17
	NAVY	4	0	1	0	3	0	3	0
	USAF	1	0	1	3	0	3	0	3
	TOTAL	28	5	5	20	28	20	27	20
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	68	8	4	74	72	74	69	74
	NAVY	40	44	7	64	77	65	92	69
	USAF	129	13	16	128	126	128	126	128
	TOTAL	237	65	27	266	275	267	287	271
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	175	45	56	218	164	218	159	218
	NAVY	86	18	11	115	93	116	115	116
	USAF	99	29	16	141	112	144	114	147
	TOTAL	360	92	83	474	369	478	388	481
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	145	30	38	174	137	174	132	174
	NAVY	87	21	20	120	88	119	113	119
	USAF	110	37	40	165	107	165	112	165
	TOTAL	342	88	98	459	332	458	357	458

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	17	27	17	28	17	30	17	32
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	3	2	3	2	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	20	30	20	30	20	33	20	35
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	74	73	74	78	74	81	74	85
	NAVY	69	105	69	100	69	100	69	90
	USAF	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	128
	TOTAL	271	306	271	306	271	309	271	303
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	218	158	218	154	218	159	218	166
	NAVY	115	114	115	114	115	114	115	115
	USAF	147	123	147	129	147	137	147	144
	TOTAL	480	395	480	397	480	410	480	425
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	174	134	174	139	174	144	174	150
	NAVY	119	120	119	117	119	118	119	119
	USAF	165	130	165	141	165	148	165	160
	TOTAL	458	384	458	397	458	410	458	429

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY						FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.
SURGERY	CARDIAC/THORACIC	22	4	11	27	15	27	19	27	18	27
		8	1	4	18	5	19	9	19	12	19
		14	4	4	18	14	19	16	21	17	21
		44	9	19	63	34	65	44	67	47	67
COLON/RECTAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		4	1	1	5	4	8	4	10	4	10
		4	2	0	9	6	9	7	11	7	11
		8	3	1	14	10	17	11	21	11	21
GENERAL	ARMY	184	92	116	190	160	190	162	190	166	190
		116	46	17	158	145	178	177	181	185	181
		196	50	44	233	202	241	210	247	213	247
		496	188	177	581	507	609	549	618	564	618
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	27	4	2	23	29	23	26	23	28	23
		14	1	1	17	14	21	20	22	21	22
		12	4	1	13	15	13	11	13	12	13
		53	9	4	53	58	57	57	58	61	58

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
SURGERY	CARDIAC/THORACIC	27	17	27	19	27	21	27	23
		19	14	19	16	19	17	19	19
		21	19	21	19	21	20	21	21
		67	50	67	54	67	58	67	63
COLON/RECTAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
		9	6	9	7	9	8	9	9
		11	8	11	9	11	10	11	11
		20	14	20	16	20	18	20	20
GENERAL	ARMY	190	170	190	176	190	183	190	191
		179	180	179	176	179	177	179	179
		247	216	247	219	247	226	247	235
		616	566	616	571	616	586	616	605
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	23	27	23	26	23	25	23	24
		22	22	22	23	22	23	22	22
		13	13	13	13	13	13	13	13
		58	62	58	62	58	61	58	59

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY						FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN	BUDGT. AUTH.
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	0	1	1	4	1	5	1	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	1	1	4	1	5	1	1
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	3	1	2	5	2	5	3	5	3	3
	USAF	2	1	1	5	2	5	2	5	3	3
	TOTAL	5	2	3	10	4	10	5	10	6	6
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	7	5	3	12	9	12	12	12	13	13
	NAVY	8	0	1	7	7	8	6	8	7	7
	USAF	8	1	0	7	9	7	8	9	8	8
	TOTAL	23	6	4	26	25	27	26	29	28	28
PLASTIC	ARMY	17	5	8	21	14	21	21	21	21	21
	NAVY	10	4	1	9	13	9	13	8	11	11
	USAF	8	1	0	10	9	12	7	14	8	8
	TOTAL	35	10	9	40	36	42	41	43	40	40

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	2	5	3	5	4	5	5
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	2	5	3	5	4	5	5
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	4	5	5	5	5	5	5
	USAF	5	3	5	3	5	4	5	5
	TOTAL	10	7	10	8	10	9	10	10
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	12	14	12	15	12	17	12	19
	NAVY	8	7	8	8	8	8	8	8
	USAF	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	TOTAL	29	30	29	32	29	34	29	36
PLASTIC	ARMY	21	22	21	22	21	23	21	24
	NAVY	8	10	8	9	8	8	8	8
	USAF	14	9	14	10	14	12	14	13
	TOTAL	43	41	43	41	43	43	43	45

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS, BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	END STREN.
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	94	45	35	141	104	143	121	126
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	94	45	35	141	104	143	121	126
UROLOGY	ARMY	58	7	11	64	54	64	58	56
	NAVY	33	6	4	41	35	41	40	44
	USAF	41	7	8	54	40	54	35	36
	TOTAL	132	20	23	159	129	159	133	136
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	5314	2845	2796	5525	5363	5525	5396	5426
	NAVY	3929	1570	1440	4385	4059	4475	4240	4390
	USAF	3983	1367	1330	4172	4020	4259	4053	4180
	TOTAL	13226	5782	5566	14082	13442	14259	13689	13996

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 18: PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND AUTHORIZATIONS BY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.	BUDGT. AUTH.	END STREN.
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	142	131	141	133	141	137	141	141
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	142	131	141	133	141	137	141	141
UROLOGY	ARMY	64	61	64	66	64	68	64	71
	NAVY	41	43	41	42	41	41	41	41
	USAF	54	40	54	43	54	48	54	52
	TOTAL	159	144	159	151	159	157	159	164
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	5525	5448	5525	5472	5525	5480	5525	5519
	NAVY	4485	4436	4489	4505	4490	4505	4490	4505
	USAF	4323	4198	4325	4195	4325	4208	4325	4272
	TOTAL	14333	14082	14339	14172	14340	14193	14340	14296

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST 1 YEAR LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)																
	ARMY	334	29	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0
	NAVY	238	3	0	9	4	7	3	4	1	0	1	1	0	0	0
	USAF	167	6	1	2	2	1	0	2	3	0	2	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	739	38	1	6	7	8	3	7	4	0	3	2	1	0	0
OTHER GME																
	ARMY	345	158	177	248	145	90	79	52	25	29	39	16	4	2	0
	NAVY	25	66	92	74	129	128	89	84	62	42	30	26	19	16	10
	USAF	50	150	134	103	106	72	55	40	21	19	10	6	3	8	4
	TOTAL	420	374	403	425	380	290	223	176	108	90	79	48	26	26	14
ANESTHESIOLOGY																
	ARMY	16	4	2	11	14	11	10	4	9	6	8	5	3	0	3
	NAVY	13	11	8	9	0	9	20	13	11	6	3	5	8	1	6
	USAF	14	11	16	11	7	8	5	5	2	0	0	2	2	1	2
	TOTAL	43	26	26	31	21	28	35	22	22	12	11	12	13	2	11
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE																
	ARMY	7	7	7	10	9	6	5	9	9	14	8	10	11	0	3
	NAVY	27	48	53	65	21	20	8	16	17	12	6	6	3	8	2
	USAF	29	37	41	38	40	22	26	12	12	20	11	13	21	18	15
	TOTAL	63	92	101	113	70	48	39	37	38	46	25	29	35	26	20

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)																
	ARMY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
369																
274																
203																
846																
OTHER GME																
	ARMY	0	0	0	4	3	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	6	2	0	4	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	3	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	5	1	9	3	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
1418																
916																
792																
3126																
ANESTHESIOLOGY																
	ARMY	4	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	1	2	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	6	4	4	5	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
116																
137																
90																
343																
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE																
	ARMY	2	2	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	1
	NAVY	1	5	1	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1
	USAF	22	11	6	13	8	3	5	4	3	1	3	1	1	1	0
	TOTAL	25	18	7	16	11	5	7	6	4	1	4	1	1	1	2
129																
328																
451																
908																

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	- 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	3	6	4	4	1	5	4	5	2	4	3	3	3
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	4	6	1	1	2	2	4	1	1
	USAF	0	0	2	1	0	2	4	1	3	1	2	1	1	3	1	0
	TOTAL	0	0	2	5	6	9	6	6	14	6	8	5	7	10	5	4
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	7	3	5	5	6	4	7	3	3	2	2	3	1	3	1	0
	NAVY	3	3	2	1	1	1	4	3	3	1	4	4	1	1	1	0
	USAF	13	23	12	13	8	9	0	2	2	2	2	3	1	0	1	0
	TOTAL	23	29	19	19	15	17	11	8	8	5	8	10	3	4	3	0
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	0	1	2	2	5	12	10	8	8
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	2	2	1	2	3	9	3
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	2
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	1	4	4	7	14	14	17	13
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	9	10	26	25	31	35	30	15	21	18	10	11	9	6	5	6
	NAVY	8	10	4	5	5	33	27	23	11	9	13	11	9	5	4	4
	USAF	54	56	46	40	44	35	36	19	12	10	14	10	7	4	2	6
	TOTAL	71	76	76	70	80	103	93	57	44	37	37	32	25	15	11	16

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			TOTAL	
		AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+				
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+						
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	3	2	3	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	62				
	NAVY	2	4	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	36				
	USAF	3	1	1	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30				
	TOTAL	8	7	6	2	0	5	1	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	2	128				
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65				
	NAVY	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	36				
	USAF	1	2	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	100				
	TOTAL	5	7	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	201				
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	14	9	15	11	9	13	5	6	9	7	4	4	4	5	7	174					
	NAVY	3	6	11	5	9	2	2	6	4	5	3	1	2	1	4	88					
	USAF	3	1	5	0	4	4	2	2	4	3	3	1	1	5	2	45					
	TOTAL	20	16	31	16	22	19	9	14	17	15	10	6	7	11	13	307					
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	4	7	3	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	285					
	NAVY	4	6	7	5	4	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	211					
	USAF	5	6	6	6	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	423					
	TOTAL	13	19	16	12	8	4	0	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	919					

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
GENERAL MEDICINE	158	75	48	55	50	32	33	35	25	14	7	6	5	3	1	2
	ARMY	48	141	98	61	39	18	18	15	9	11	13	16	5	8	6
	NAVY	14	19	20	16	10	4	6	7	4	3	1	6	3	7	3
	USAF	220	235	166	132	99	59	52	47	27	21	20	27	11	16	11
	TOTAL															
INTERNAL MEDICINE																
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	3	1	3	3	5	3	1	2
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	0	1	0	1	1	1	1
	TOTAL	1	0	1	0	0	2	3	6	1	4	3	6	4	2	3
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR																
	ARMY	3	0	0	0	0	7	9	5	6	5	2	1	1	4	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	4	1	3	1	1	3	0	1
	USAF	4	2	0	2	0	2	8	3	1	1	2	1	1	0	2
	TOTAL	7	2	0	3	0	9	18	12	8	9	5	3	5	4	3
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM																
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	1	3	3	3	2	1	0	2
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	1
	USAF	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	2	1	0
	TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	2	6	1	3	5	5	4	3	1	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																	
	AT LEAST 16 LESS THAN 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +	TOTAL		
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 5 2 9	2 3 2 7	2 2 0 4	1 4 2 7	0 2 0 2	0 0 1 2	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 2 0 2	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	556 548 131 1235		
INTERNAL MEDICINE																		
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 3 5	2 0 0 2	2 0 0 2	1 0 0 1	1 0 3 4	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	2 0 0 2	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	35 0 18 53		
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 0 2 3	5 1 0 6	1 1 2 4	2 1 0 3	0 1 0 1	0 0 1 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 1 0 1	57 21 34 112		
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 0 2	2 1 0 3	1 3 0 4	2 0 2 4	1 0 0 1	0 0 1 1	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	1 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	30 11 11 52		

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	2	4	5	4	4	1	4	2	0	2	1
	NAVY	2	1	0	0	2	0	0	5	1	0	0	1	2	1	1
	USAF	1	0	1	3	0	0	2	3	0	0	1	0	0	1	1
	TOTAL	3	1	1	5	4	4	7	12	5	1	5	3	2	4	3
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	10	18	28	14	37	42	19	15	10	8	15	6	7	4	4
	NAVY	10	20	14	7	4	24	9	7	4	4	3	5	1	4	2
	USAF	29	27	22	33	13	12	18	10	3	4	5	6	0	4	2
	TOTAL	49	65	64	54	54	78	46	32	17	18	23	17	8	12	8
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	2	4	3	6	8	3	5	7	3	2	4
	NAVY	0	0	2	0	0	1	0	1	1	2	0	2	0	1	1
	USAF	1	0	0	0	1	0	3	1	1	3	0	2	1	1	1
	TOTAL	1	0	2	0	3	5	6	8	10	11	5	11	4	4	6
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0	2	0	3	2	2	3	1	1	5	4	1	4	4	3
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	1	4	1	3	1	0	0	0
	USAF	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1
	TOTAL	1	3	0	3	5	3	5	4	8	6	6	2	4	4	4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
	AT LEAST 16 YEARS OF LESS THAN	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+	TOTAL			
	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+	TOTAL			
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	2	1	3	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	42			
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17			
	USAF	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20			
	TOTAL	4	3	5	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	79			
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	5	2	3	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	259			
	NAVY	3	8	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	139			
	USAF	1	2	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	201			
	TOTAL	9	12	5	6	4	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	0	1	599			
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	2	3	3	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	65			
	NAVY	1	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19			
	USAF	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20			
	TOTAL	5	4	4	4	1	4	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104			
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	1	1	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42			
	NAVY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17			
	USAF	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	13			
	TOTAL	1	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
NEPHROLOGY	0	0	1	0	1	3	2	3	1	2	4	2	0	1	0	0
	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2
	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	1	0	2	1	2	4	3	3	3	4	4	2	0	2	1	2
PULMONARY	2	0	0	0	2	2	4	2	1	3	1	1	3	0	0	0
	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	3	0	0	2	1	1	0	2
	1	1	1	1	0	2	1	6	5	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	4	1	1	1	2	4	7	11	9	3	1	4	4	1	0	2
RHEUMATOLOGY	0	1	0	0	0	2	3	1	1	0	0	3	0	1	0	2
	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0
	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0	1	1
	2	1	0	0	1	2	3	2	3	0	1	5	0	1	1	3
TROPICAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +				
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	22	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	38	0	0	0
PULMONARY	ARMY	2	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	1	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	19	0	0	0
	USAF	3	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	2	2	2	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	72	0	0	0
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	17	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	32	0	0	0
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST 1 YEAR OF FEDERAL SERVICE	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	LESS THAN 1 YEAR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	3	3	3	4	4	4	5	1	2	4	0	1	2	2	3
	NAVY	0	5	5	1	2	1	0	2	2	2	0	0	2	2	0
	USAF	3	3	3	2	0	1	4	1	1	1	2	0	2	0	0
	TOTAL	6	11	11	7	6	6	9	4	5	7	2	1	6	4	3
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	2	0	0	0	0	0	1	4	1	4	1	0	1	1	4
	NAVY	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	TOTAL	3	2	1	0	1	0	2	4	3	4	2	0	2	1	4
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	2	7	7	10	14	15	10	12	9	5	5	6	5	6	3
	NAVY	4	7	3	2	2	14	18	6	4	1	3	6	5	2	2
	USAF	28	17	28	22	13	13	11	12	6	3	4	4	2	1	4
	TOTAL	34	31	38	34	29	42	39	30	13	12	15	13	8	9	9
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	3	0	2	2	2	3	3	7	5	4	3	1	4	2	2
	NAVY	2	2	2	1	2	2	5	5	6	3	0	1	4	3	0
	USAF	3	1	5	6	2	4	2	2	0	1	0	2	1	1	1
	TOTAL	8	3	9	9	6	12	14	12	11	8	3	4	9	6	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			TOTAL
	AT LEAST 16 LESS THAN	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+				
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+					
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	3	0	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	56			
	NAVY	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	30			
	USAF	0	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28			
	TOTAL	3	3	4	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	114			
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	3	1	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	27			
	NAVY	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	11			
	USAF	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7			
	TOTAL	5	2	0	2	2	1	1	0	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	45			
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	10	4	7	5	4	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	161			
	NAVY	0	5	0	5	1	1	1	1	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	97			
	USAF	5	5	2	5	4	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	194			
	TOTAL	15	14	9	15	9	3	2	3	1	0	2	1	1	0	1	452			
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	6	3	4	1	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	67			
	NAVY	1	4	4	0	1	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	57			
	USAF	0	2	2	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	42			
	TOTAL	7	9	10	4	4	1	3	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	166			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	LESS THAN 1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	3	6	4	12	13	12	10	8	8	11	7	3	5	2	2	2
	17	8	7	9	0	3	7	8	8	3	4	1	7	1	2	3
	16	13	13	9	5	2	5	5	5	5	6	1	5	3	1	0
	36	27	24	30	18	17	22	21	21	19	17	5	17	6	5	5
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	0	0	1	2	2	2	5	4	4	4	3	2	3	0	4	2
	3	0	0	2	1	1	3	6	8	5	4	2	3	0	0	1
	2	4	1	5	4	2	2	2	5	3	2	2	2	2	2	0
	5	4	2	9	7	5	10	12	17	12	9	6	8	2	6	3
PATHOLOGY	9	0	5	8	20	6	10	20	11	10	11	10	6	4	4	3
	10	3	2	4	1	6	6	7	3	7	3	3	6	3	3	1
	11	8	2	7	4	4	4	3	5	2	4	5	5	1	2	7
	30	11	9	19	25	16	20	30	19	19	18	18	17	8	9	11
PEDIATRICS	18	15	17	20	23	21	15	20	22	10	10	7	11	3	8	5
	9	3	14	10	11	11	14	8	10	10	13	9	5	7	12	7
	15	18	24	16	19	16	20	15	8	10	8	15	16	12	10	6
	42	36	55	46	53	48	49	43	40	30	31	31	32	22	30	18

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	4	4	5	5	3	0	4	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	1	2	3	3	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1
	USAF	3	3	1	5	2	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	8	8	8	13	8	1	4	1	1	2	0	0	0	0	1
																135
OTORHINGLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	3	2	2	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	4	1	4	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
	USAF	1	0	1	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	8	3	7	6	3	2	0	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	1
																49
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	4	2	5	2	1	2	4	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0
	NAVY	5	1	4	2	1	0	1	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	1
	USAF	1	0	1	0	0	0	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0
	TOTAL	10	3	10	4	2	2	7	2	0	4	2	2	1	0	1
																160
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	7	9	6	3	2	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0
	NAVY	6	9	8	5	5	3	1	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0
	USAF	3	4	3	3	4	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	16	22	17	11	11	6	2	3	4	0	2	1	0	0	0
																257
																196
																248
																701

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PHYSICAL MEDICINE																
	ARMY	4	2	1	0	3	2	0	3	2	1	1	2	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	3	2	0	3	2	3	2	2	1	1	2	0	0	0
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE																
	ARMY	4	0	3	4	2	0	6	3	8	5	3	2	0	5	1
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	3	3	2	13	1	4	8	8	5	4	2
	USAF	1	1	3	2	3	2	7	6	7	7	6	7	11	9	6
	TOTAL	5	2	6	6	8	4	15	22	16	16	17	17	16	18	9
PSYCHIATRY																
	ARMY	10	5	5	17	12	6	9	11	12	10	6	5	6	5	5
	NAVY	8	4	3	0	2	9	9	5	2	3	3	5	4	2	5
	USAF	9	6	6	4	10	7	14	3	4	1	4	6	9	3	2
	TOTAL	27	15	14	21	24	22	32	19	18	14	13	16	19	10	12
RADIOLOGY																
	ARMY	5	3	7	14	15	7	3	11	10	9	3	3	4	4	5
	NAVY	7	5	2	3	3	1	6	8	7	2	2	9	5	3	2
	USAF	10	5	8	6	5	4	10	10	4	2	7	7	4	4	4
	TOTAL	22	13	17	23	23	13	19	29	21	13	12	19	13	11	11

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +	TOTAL
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	28
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	3	6	2	4	4	0	0	1	2	1	2	0	1	0	0	72
	NAVY	1	3	2	2	5	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	77
	USAF	7	9	9	5	3	1	2	2	0	2	2	0	0	1	0	126
	TOTAL	11	18	13	11	12	2	4	4	2	3	5	1	1	2	1	275
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	7	6	9	3	2	1	0	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	164
	NAVY	4	3	2	5	4	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	93
	USAF	1	2	4	1	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	112
	TOTAL	12	11	15	9	9	5	4	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	2	369
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	5	4	4	5	2	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	137
	NAVY	2	2	5	3	2	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	88
	USAF	2	1	3	2	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	107
	TOTAL	9	7	12	10	5	3	1	3	0	0	1	0	0	0	3	332

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																	
	AT LEAST AS THE YEAR FOR THE YEAR	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
	LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
SURGERY																		
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	
	NAVY	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	
	USAF	1	1	0	2	0	1	3	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	2	2	0	2	0	1	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	
COLON/RECTAL																		
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	
	USAF	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	2	1	1	0	
GENERAL																		
	ARMY	0	4	4	6	7	11	15	14	18	15	6	9	6	4	7	3	
	NAVY	29	13	15	5	4	2	16	11	10	6	1	3	7	5	2	1	
	USAF	10	22	29	14	14	16	14	12	12	5	13	7	4	9	4	2	
	TOTAL	39	39	48	25	25	29	45	37	40	26	20	19	17	18	13	6	
NEUROLOGICAL																		
	ARMY	1	3	3	3	1	4	0	2	0	4	2	1	0	0	1	2	
	NAVY	0	2	2	2	1	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	
	USAF	3	3	2	2	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	
	TOTAL	4	8	7	7	2	6	0	2	3	5	4	1	0	1	1	3	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
SPECIALTY	AT LEAST	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+				
	LESS THAN	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+		TOTAL			
SURGERY																					
	CARDIAC/THORACIC																				
	ARMY	1	0	2	2	0	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15			
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	5			
	USAF	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14			
COLON/RECTAL	TOTAL	2	0	3	3	1	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	34			
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	NAVY	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4			
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	6			
GENERAL	TOTAL	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10			
	ARMY	3	2	4	3	4	3	5	2	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	160			
	NAVY	1	2	1	2	2	2	0	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	145			
	USAF	2	3	4	2	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	202			
NEUROLOGICAL	TOTAL	6	7	9	7	6	6	5	4	2	2	1	1	3	2	0	0	507			
	ARMY	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	29			
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14			
	USAF	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15			
	TOTAL	0	1	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	58			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0
	USAF	2	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	1	0	0
	TOTAL	2	1	0	2	3	1	0	2	0	4	0	1	1	1	0
PLASTIC	ARMY	3	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	1	0	0	1	1
	NAVY	0	0	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	3	1	1	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	0
	TOTAL	3	0	1	3	0	1	3	0	2	4	2	1	1	2	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																	TOTAL
		AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +		
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	
	NAVY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	
	TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	4	
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
	NAVY	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7	
	USAF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
	TOTAL	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	
PLASTIC	ARMY	0	1	2	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	14	
	NAVY	0	1	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	13	
	USAF	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	9	
	TOTAL	1	2	3	0	0	0	1	2	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	36	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
SPECIALTY	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	4	21	20	14	9	4	5	3	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	21	20	14	9	4	5	3	2	1	2	1	0	1	1	1
UROLOGY	ARMY	1	1	3	2	2	2	4	3	4	2	1	3	1	1	2	2
	NAVY	1	2	1	2	1	1	4	3	0	1	2	1	2	1	1	0
	USAF	3	1	6	2	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	0	4	2	1	1
	TOTAL	5	4	10	6	3	3	10	13	6	5	3	4	7	4	3	3
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	959	357	359	479	430	348	306	289	248	240	196	157	132	85	95	81
	NAVY	472	382	352	284	253	308	277	264	238	149	129	124	135	91	84	64
	USAF	499	437	429	362	335	243	244	207	157	117	106	101	110	108	83	71
	TOTAL	1930	1176	1140	1125	1018	899	827	760	643	506	431	382	377	284	262	216

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 19: PHYSICIAN DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
		AT LEAST 16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	30	TOTAL			
		LESS THAN 17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+					
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	NAVY	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104			
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	TOTAL	1	1	2	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	104			
UROLOGY	ARMY	4	2	4	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	54			
	NAVY	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35			
	USAF	2	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	40			
	TOTAL	8	3	6	2	6	2	2	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	129			
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	114	93	101	76	44	30	31	23	20	14	15	14	7	5	15	5363				
	NAVY	59	79	75	62	55	30	17	18	9	12	11	4	5	3	14	4059				
	USAF	85	63	59	57	49	23	19	13	8	7	10	3	4	8	3	4020				
	TOTAL	258	235	235	195	148	83	67	54	37	33	36	21	16	16	32	13442				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	77	60	17	9	0	0	0	163
	NAVY	76	96	33	13	0	1	0	219
	USAF	63	43	3	6	0	0	0	115
	TOTAL	216	199	53	28	0	1	0	497
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	25	41	15	13	0	0	0	94
	NAVY	227	57	31	15	0	0	0	330
	USAF	180	144	48	89	0	0	0	461
	TOTAL	432	242	94	117	0	0	0	885
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	18	26	11	27	0	0	0	82
	NAVY	4	36	13	12	0	1	0	66
	USAF	7	15	7	7	0	0	0	36
	TOTAL	29	77	31	46	0	1	0	184
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	25	29	9	5	0	0	0	68
	NAVY	13	42	16	4	0	0	0	75
	USAF	79	19	19	2	0	0	0	119
	TOTAL	117	90	44	11	0	0	0	262

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	222	160	54	27	0	0	0	463
	NAVY	92	145	48	27	1	0	0	313
	USAF	352	157	36	38	0	0	0	583
	TOTAL	666	462	138	92	1	0	0	1359
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	612	170	24	12	0	0	0	818
	NAVY	692	63	49	24	0	0	0	828
	USAF	143	40	8	14	0	0	0	205
	TOTAL	1447	273	81	50	0	0	0	1851
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	0	11	14	11	0	0	0	36
	NAVY	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
	USAF	0	9	2	5	0	0	0	16
	TOTAL	0	20	16	18	0	0	0	54

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	2	32	18	9	0	0	0	61
	NAVY	1	21	9	6	1	0	0	38
	USAF	3	18	6	4	0	0	0	31
	TOTAL	6	71	33	19	1	0	0	130
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	1	10	14	13	0	0	0	38
	NAVY	2	4	4	5	0	0	0	15
	USAF	1	3	3	4	0	0	0	11
	TOTAL	4	17	21	22	0	0	0	64
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	1	21	8	14	0	0	0	44
	NAVY	1	20	6	2	0	0	0	29
	USAF	1	9	1	6	0	0	0	17
	TOTAL	3	50	15	22	0	0	0	90
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	462	157	36	54	0	0	0	709
	NAVY	79	83	20	27	1	0	0	210
	USAF	245	118	27	12	1	0	1	404
	TOTAL	786	358	83	93	2	0	1	1323

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE						TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-8 +
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	20	13	6	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	12	10	5	0	0	0
	USAF	0	8	8	2	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	40	31	13	0	0	0
								39
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0	15	12	12	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	10	11	3	0	0	0
	USAF	0	8	4	2	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	33	27	17	0	0	0
								39
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	2	12	8	3	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	6	3	3	0	0	0
	USAF	2	4	2	2	0	1	0
	TOTAL	4	22	13	8	0	1	0
								25
PULMONARY	ARMY	2	12	8	8	0	0	0
	NAVY	1	14	7	5	0	0	0
	USAF	1	17	2	3	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	43	17	16	0	0	0
								30
								27
								23
								80

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	0	8	5	3	0	0	0	16
	NAVY	2	2	3	3	0	0	0	8
	USAF	4	2	1	4	0	0	0	11
	TOTAL	4	12	9	10	0	0	0	35
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	2	2	0	0	0	4
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	33	24	10	18	0	0	0	85
	NAVY	9	16	8	5	0	0	0	38
	USAF	17	10	6	2	0	0	0	35
	TOTAL	59	50	24	25	0	0	0	158
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	3	16	5	12	0	0	0	36
	NAVY	1	3	4	4	0	0	0	12
	USAF	0	2	1	6	0	0	0	9
	TOTAL	4	21	10	22	0	0	0	57

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	148	90	42	28	0	0	0	308
	NAVY	57	75	18	15	0	0	1	166
	USAF	140	97	26	21	2	1	0	287
	TOTAL	345	262	86	64	2	1	1	761
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	26	30	16	17	0	0	0	89
	NAVY	10	46	16	13	1	0	0	86
	USAF	9	23	9	9	0	0	0	50
	TOTAL	45	99	41	39	1	0	0	225
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	68	82	22	22	0	0	0	194
	NAVY	31	88	24	21	1	0	0	165
	USAF	24	81	12	11	0	0	0	128
	TOTAL	123	251	58	54	1	0	0	487
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	28	39	11	9	0	0	0	87
	NAVY	20	51	11	15	0	0	0	97
	USAF	14	29	13	7	0	0	0	63
	TOTAL	62	119	35	31	0	0	0	247

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	60	57	53	47	0	0	0	217
	NAVY	17	60	25	21	0	0	0	123
	USAF	21	34	25	17	0	0	0	97
	TOTAL	98	151	103	85	0	0	0	437
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	181	125	47	74	0	0	0	427
	NAVY	68	84	55	56	0	0	0	263
	USAF	152	101	53	38	0	0	0	344
	TOTAL	401	310	155	168	0	0	0	1034
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	10	12	7	4	0	0	0	33
	NAVY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	12	12	8	4	0	0	0	36
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	7	20	16	30	0	0	0	73
	NAVY	3	41	45	47	0	3	0	139
	USAF	12	48	43	53	2	1	0	159
	TOTAL	22	109	104	130	2	4	0	371

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	104	60	34	74	0	0	0	272
	NAVY	31	47	38	30	0	1	0	147
	USAF	96	38	20	26	0	0	0	180
	TOTAL	231	145	92	130	0	1	0	599
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	83	63	23	27	0	0	0	196
	NAVY	26	86	30	15	0	0	0	157
	USAF	46	70	22	11	0	0	0	149
	TOTAL	155	219	75	53	0	0	0	502
SURGERY	ARMY	1	7	4	10	0	0	0	22
	NAVY	0	3	2	1	0	0	0	6
	USAF	0	7	5	2	0	0	0	14
	TOTAL	1	17	11	13	0	0	0	42
CARDIAC/THORACIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4
	USAF	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	4
	TOTAL	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	8
COLON/RECTAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4
	USAF	0	3	0	1	0	0	0	4
	TOTAL	0	4	2	2	0	0	0	8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
GENERAL	ARMY	230	135	33	58	0	0	0	456
	NAVY	29	110	29	34	2	0	0	204
	USAF	129	125	58	30	3	1	0	346
	TOTAL	388	370	120	122	5	1	0	1006
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	7	16	4	6	0	0	0	33
	NAVY	4	13	5	2	0	0	0	24
	USAF	0	13	0	1	0	0	0	14
	TOTAL	11	42	9	9	0	0	0	71
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	2	1	0	0	0	0	3
	USAF	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	TOTAL	0	4	1	0	0	0	0	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	0	6	1	3	0	0	0	10
	NAVY	0	3	4	1	0	0	0	8
	USAF	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	8
	TOTAL	0	14	6	6	0	0	0	26
PLASTIC	ARMY	2	5	6	5	0	0	0	18
	NAVY	0	6	5	4	0	0	0	15
	USAF	0	7	1	1	0	0	0	9
	TOTAL	2	18	12	10	0	0	0	42
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	75	18	8	8	0	0	0	109
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	75	18	8	8	0	0	0	109
UROLOGY	ARMY	18	28	14	22	0	0	0	82
	NAVY	12	33	8	7	0	0	0	60
	USAF	10	20	7	9	0	1	0	47
	TOTAL	40	81	29	38	0	1	0	189

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 20: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	2458	1599	614	692	0	0	0	5363
	NAVY	1585	1398	604	458	7	6	1	4059
	USAF	1751	1329	479	447	8	5	1	4020
	TOTAL	5794	4326	1697	1597	15	11	2	13442

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	TOTAL
GME-1 (INTERNSHIP)	ARMY	369	0	0	0	0	0	0	369
	NAVY	274	0	0	0	0	0	0	274
	USAF	198	4	1	0	0	0	0	203
	TOTAL	841	4	1	0	0	0	0	846
OTHER GME	ARMY	1123	269	22	4	0	0	0	1418
	NAVY	415	429	61	11	0	0	0	916
	USAF	581	192	19	0	0	0	0	792
	TOTAL	2119	890	102	15	0	0	0	3126
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	31	61	16	8	0	0	0	116
	NAVY	27	75	26	9	0	0	0	137
	USAF	42	39	3	6	0	0	0	90
	TOTAL	100	175	45	23	0	0	0	343
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	76	38	15	0	0	0	0	129
	NAVY	227	57	31	13	0	0	0	328
	USAF	174	102	62	113	0	0	0	451
	TOTAL	477	197	108	126	0	0	0	908

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-8 +	TOTAL
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	2	25	11	24	0	0	0	62
	NAVY	0	13	11	11	0	1	0	36
	USAF	1	16	7	6	0	0	0	30
	TOTAL	3	54	29	41	0	1	0	128
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	12	41	8	4	0	0	0	65
	NAVY	5	17	12	2	0	0	0	36
	USAF	61	20	17	2	0	0	0	100
	TOTAL	78	78	37	8	0	0	0	201
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	0	5	34	135	0	0	0	174
	NAVY	0	2	5	68	7	5	1	88
	USAF	0	0	0	31	8	5	1	45
	TOTAL	0	7	39	234	15	10	2	307
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	86	152	34	13	0	0	0	285
	NAVY	29	117	45	20	0	0	0	211
	USAF	233	135	32	23	0	0	0	423
	TOTAL	348	404	111	56	0	0	0	919

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	427	74	26	29	0	0	0	556
	NAVY	418	63	48	19	0	0	0	548
	USAF	86	18	8	19	0	0	0	131
	TOTAL	931	155	82	67	0	0	0	1235
INTERNAL MEDICINE	ARMY								
	NAVY								
	USAF								
	TOTAL								
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	0	12	14	9	0	0	0	35
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	10	2	6	0	0	0	18
	TOTAL	0	22	16	15	0	0	0	53
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY								
	NAVY								
	USAF								
	TOTAL								
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	1	37	12	7	0	0	0	57
	NAVY	0	7	9	5	0	0	0	21
	USAF	0	23	7	4	0	0	0	34
	TOTAL	1	67	28	16	0	0	0	112
	ARMY								
	NAVY								
	USAF								
	TOTAL								

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	0	26	6	10	0	0	0	42
	NAVY	0	10	5	2	0	0	0	17
	USAF	1	12	3	4	0	0	0	20
	TOTAL	1	48	14	16	0	0	0	79
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	128	73	26	32	0	0	0	259
	NAVY	36	61	19	23	0	0	0	139
	USAF	103	70	17	11	0	0	0	201
	TOTAL	267	204	62	66	0	0	0	599
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	31	20	14	0	0	0	65
	NAVY	0	6	9	4	0	0	0	19
	USAF	0	10	8	2	0	0	0	20
	TOTAL	0	47	37	20	0	0	0	104
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0	14	14	14	0	0	0	42
	NAVY	0	5	10	2	0	0	0	17
	USAF	1	8	3	1	0	0	0	13
	TOTAL	1	27	27	17	0	0	0	72

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	2	13	5	2	0	0	0	22
	NAVY	0	3	3	2	0	0	0	8
	USAF	2	4	1	1	0	0	0	8
	TOTAL	4	20	9	5	0	0	0	38
PULMONARY	ARMY	0	20	4	5	0	0	0	29
	NAVY	0	7	7	5	0	0	0	19
	USAF	1	18	2	3	0	0	0	24
	TOTAL	1	45	13	13	0	0	0	72
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	0	11	4	2	0	0	0	17
	NAVY	0	1	3	2	0	0	0	6
	USAF	0	5	2	2	0	0	0	9
	TOTAL	0	17	9	6	0	0	0	32
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	9	24	10	13	0	0	0	56
	NAVY	5	12	8	5	0	0	0	30
	USAF	9	10	7	2	0	0	0	28
	TOTAL	23	46	25	20	0	0	0	114
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	2	9	8	8	0	0	0	27
	NAVY	1	3	3	4	0	0	0	11
	USAF	0	3	1	3	0	0	0	7
	TOTAL	3	15	12	15	0	0	0	45
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	27	75	39	20	0	0	0	161
	NAVY	10	57	17	13	0	0	0	97
	USAF	71	81	25	17	0	0	0	194
	TOTAL	108	213	81	50	0	0	0	452
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	5	33	13	16	0	0	0	67
	NAVY	2	30	15	10	0	0	0	57
	USAF	5	21	8	8	0	0	0	42
	TOTAL	12	84	36	34	0	0	0	166

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	11	79	24	21	0	0	0	135
	NAVY	12	55	19	15	0	0	0	101
	USAF	11	76	13	9	0	0	0	109
	TOTAL	34	210	56	45	0	0	0	345
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	0	37	7	5	0	0	0	49
	NAVY	0	31	11	13	0	0	0	55
	USAF	2	27	11	6	0	0	0	46
	TOTAL	2	95	29	24	0	0	0	150
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	18	50	51	41	0	0	0	160
	NAVY	4	41	22	21	0	0	0	88
	USAF	10	32	24	15	0	0	0	81
	TOTAL	32	123	97	77	0	0	0	329
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	74	88	41	54	0	0	0	257
	NAVY	25	68	53	50	0	0	0	196
	USAF	78	92	47	31	0	0	0	248
	TOTAL	177	248	141	135	0	0	0	701

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	3	10	7	5	0	0	0	25
	NAVY	2	0	1	0	0	0	0	3
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	10	8	5	0	0	0	28
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	5	25	20	22	0	0	0	72
	NAVY	1	18	29	29	0	0	0	77
	USAF	7	39	40	40	0	0	0	126
	TOTAL	13	82	89	91	0	0	0	275
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	24	49	27	64	0	0	0	164
	NAVY	7	32	29	25	0	0	0	93
	USAF	33	38	18	23	0	0	0	112
	TOTAL	64	119	74	112	0	0	0	369
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	9	77	28	23	0	0	0	137
	NAVY	6	39	29	14	0	0	0	88
	USAF	14	58	21	14	0	0	0	107
	TOTAL	29	174	78	51	0	0	0	332

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
SURGERY									
	CARDIAC/THORACIC								
	ARMY	0	6	4	5	0	0	0	15
	NAVY	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	5
COLON/RECTAL									
	USAF	0	8	4	2	0	0	0	14
	TOTAL	0	16	10	8	0	0	0	34
GENERAL									
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	2	1	0	0	0	4
	USAF	0	6	0	0	0	0	0	6
NEUROLOGICAL									
	TOTAL	0	7	2	1	0	0	0	10
	ARMY	11	79	30	40	0	0	0	160
	NAVY	4	80	28	33	0	0	0	145
	USAF	24	99	53	26	0	0	0	202
	TOTAL	39	258	111	99	0	0	0	507
	ARMY	1	16	6	6	0	0	0	29
	NAVY	0	8	4	2	0	0	0	14
	USAF	0	14	0	1	0	0	0	15
	TOTAL	1	38	10	9	0	0	0	58

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-8+	TOTAL
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	2
	USAF	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	2
	TOTAL	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	4
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	0	4	3	2	0	0	0	9
	NAVY	0	2	4	1	0	0	0	7
	USAF	0	6	2	1	0	0	0	9
	TOTAL	0	12	9	4	0	0	0	25
PLASTIC	ARMY	1	0	5	8	0	0	0	14
	NAVY	0	4	5	4	0	0	0	13
	USAF	0	6	1	2	0	0	0	9
	TOTAL	1	10	11	14	0	0	0	36

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 21: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF PHYSICIANS BY DUTY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	TOTAL
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	NAVY	75	16	6	7	0	0	0	104
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	75	16	6	7	0	0	0	104
UROLOGY	ARMY	1	25	12	16	0	0	0	54
	NAVY	0	22	7	6	0	0	0	35
	USAF	3	21	7	9	0	0	0	40
	TOTAL	4	68	26	31	0	0	0	129
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	2458	1599	614	692	0	0	0	5363
	NAVY	1585	1398	604	458	7	6	1	4059
	USAF	1751	1329	479	447	8	5	1	4020
	TOTAL	5794	4326	1697	1597	15	11	2	13442

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 22: FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) PHYSICIANS CURRENTLY ON ACTIVE
DUTY BY CITIZENSHIP - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

PAY GRADE	SERVICE	TOTAL FMGs ON ACTIVE DUTY				TOTAL FMGs
		NUMBER OF ALIENS	NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS			
			NATIVE	NATURALIZED		
0-3	ARMY	0	2	10	12	
	NAVY	0	2	1	3	
	USAF	5	36	6	47	
	TOTAL	5	40	17	62	
0-4	ARMY	7	16	65	88	
	NAVY	1	18	20	39	
	USAF	4	39	32	75	
	TOTAL	12	73	117	202	
0-5	ARMY	13	16	92	121	
	NAVY	8	20	62	90	
	USAF	7	25	107	139	
	TOTAL	28	61	261	350	
0-6	ARMY	8	31	80	119	
	NAVY	4	13	34	51	
	USAF	1	10	53	64	
	TOTAL	13	54	167	234	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 22: FOREIGN MEDICAL GRADUATE (FMG) PHYSICIANS CURRENTLY ON ACTIVE
DUTY BY CITIZENSHIP - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

TOTAL FMGs ON ACTIVE DUTY					
PAY GRADE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF ALIENS	NUMBER OF U.S. CITIZENS		TOTAL FMGs
			NATIVE	NATURALIZED	
0-7 OR ABOVE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0	0 0 0 0
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	28 13 17 58	65 53 110 228	247 117 198 562	340 183 325 848

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 4 0 6
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	13 2 12 27
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 1 3 6
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 2 0 4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	24 10 22 56
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	5 6 0 11
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 1 3 5
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	4 2 1 7

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	1
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	3
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	4
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	22
	NAVY	4
	USAF	8
	TOTAL	34
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	1
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0
	NAVY	1
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	1
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	2
PULMONARY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	2
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
TROPICAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 2 0 2
NEUROLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	4 0 0 4
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	3 0 0 3
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	8 3 8 19

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 4 1 6
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 7 0 8
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	3 1 0 4
PATHOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	7 0 2 9

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
PEDIATRICS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	16 6 12 34
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	14 16 26 56
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	7 7 3 17

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
RADIOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	3 1 1 5
SURGERY		
CARDIAC/THORACIC	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 0 2
COLON/RECTAL		
GENERAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0 11 3 14 28

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 23: PHYSICIANS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
PLASTIC	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 2 0 2
UROLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	5 1 2 8
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	165 88 124 377

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	2
	NAVY	1
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	4
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	13
	NAVY	1
	USAF	12
	TOTAL	26
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	2
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	3
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	2
	NAVY	1
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	24 4 12 40
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	5 22 0 27
INTERNAL MEDICINE		
ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY		
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1 0 0 1
	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	4 1 2 7

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	3
	NAVY	2
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	6
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	2
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	22
	NAVY	6
	USAF	9
	TOTAL	37
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	3
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	0
	NAVY	5
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	7
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	2
PULMONARY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	1
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
TROPICAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 1 0 1
NEUROLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	4 2 2 8
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	3 0 0 3
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	8 1 1 10

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	6
	TOTAL	7
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	1
	USAF	3
	TOTAL	5
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	3
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	4
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	18
	NAVY	4
	USAF	3
	TOTAL	25

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	16
	NAVY	8
	USAF	10
	TOTAL	34
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	0
	NAVY	1
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	12
	NAVY	10
	USAF	47
	TOTAL	69
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	7
	NAVY	4
	USAF	7
	TOTAL	18

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
RADIOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	3 1 0 4
SURGERY		
CARDIAC/THORACIC		
COLON/RECTAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 0 0 2
GENERAL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	11 2 5 18

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	0
	NAVY	1
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 24: PHYSICIANS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS
PLASTIC	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 0 0 0
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 6 0 6
UROLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	5 1 1 7
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	174 89 133 396

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 25: DENTIST AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION	ARMY	170	179	XXX
	NAVY	105	101	XXX
	USAF	161	157	XXX
	TOTAL	436	437	XXX
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	72	72	XXX
	NAVY	0	69	XXX
	USAF	21	20	XXX
	TOTAL	93	161	XXX
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	44	55	67
	NAVY	62	54	69
	USAF	51	42	41
	TOTAL	157	151	177
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	15	12	21
	NAVY	24	26	32
	USAF	7	10	11
	TOTAL	46	48	64

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 25: DENTIST AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	59	66	85
	NAVY	81	85	116
	USAF	80	67	68
	TOTAL	220	218	269
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	46	56	77
	NAVY	13	14	15
	USAF	35	33	35
	TOTAL	94	103	127
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	50	52	68
	NAVY	11	11	11
	USAF	16	16	16
	TOTAL	77	79	95
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	52	62	79
	NAVY	68	60	80
	USAF	97	79	81
	TOTAL	217	201	240

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 25: DENTIST AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	5	6	9
	NAVY	9	10	13
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	14	16	22
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	124	124	153
	NAVY	103	87	107
	USAF	114	92	91
	TOTAL	341	303	351
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	315	241	318
	NAVY	79	86	112
	USAF	164	142	155
	TOTAL	558	469	585
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	727	725	773
	NAVY	1150	1093	1141
	USAF	732	816	976
	TOTAL	2609	2634	2890

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 25: DENTIST AUTHORIZATIONS AND END STRENGTHS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	1679 1705 1478 4862	1650 1696 1474 4820	1650 1696 1474 4820

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION	ARMY	48	0	0	0	0	3	9	16	30	20	27	8	9	3	4
	NAVY	22	0	0	0	3	8	16	21	15	4	5	3	1	2	1
	USAF	44	0	2	1	7	11	18	15	11	18	10	10	4	3	1
	TOTAL	114	0	2	1	10	22	43	52	56	42	42	21	14	8	6
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	5
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	2	4	5	6	1
	NAVY	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	4	4	0	4	3	6	4
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	3	2	2	0	1	5
	TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	6	8	4	10	8	13	10
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	0	1	2	2	2
	USAF	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	2	1
	TOTAL	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	4	1	2	3	4	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			TOTAL
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +				
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION	ARMY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	179			
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	101			
	USAF	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	157			
	TOTAL	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	437			
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	7	7	11	6	3	7	3	1	5	4	4	4	2	0	0	72			
	NAVY	2	4	6	9	4	7	3	4	6	4	4	2	6	2	2	69			
	USAF	2	1	0	3	0	2	1	3	1	0	1	1	3	0	1	20			
	TOTAL	11	12	17	18	7	16	7	8	12	8	9	9	9	8	3	161			
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	5	5	7	3	4	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	55			
	NAVY	2	6	3	2	2	2	0	1	1	2	1	1	2	0	0	54			
	USAF	1	5	5	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	42			
	TOTAL	8	16	15	7	8	4	1	1	2	3	1	1	2	4	0	151			
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	1	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	12			
	NAVY	0	5	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	0	0	2	0	26			
	USAF	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	10			
	TOTAL	2	5	2	2	0	0	1	2	1	3	2	1	0	2	1	48			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	-	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY																
	ARMY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	6	8	4	6	8
	NAVY	0	1	0	1	0	1	3	3	7	6	7	2	1	7	7
	USAF	1	0	1	0	0	0	4	3	3	5	5	4	7	6	2
	TOTAL	2	1	1	1	0	1	7	7	10	13	18	14	12	19	17
ORTHODONTICS																
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	6	7	7	4	4	4
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	2	1	2	0	1	2	0
	USAF	1	0	0	1	1	0	4	2	2	3	3	2	3	0	1
	TOTAL	1	0	0	1	1	0	5	4	4	10	12	9	8	6	5
PEDODONTICS																
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	4	1	6	9	2	4	5
	NAVY	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	2	0	0	0	2
	USAF	1	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	3	2	1	0	0	1	0
	TOTAL	2	1	1	2	1	1	1	2	7	3	9	9	2	5	7
PERIODONTICS																
	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	4	6	3	5	4	6
	NAVY	1	2	0	0	0	1	3	3	3	3	5	8	0	3	6
	USAF	0	2	0	0	0	2	7	3	8	3	8	7	3	4	3
	TOTAL	1	4	0	0	0	3	10	8	13	10	19	18	8	11	15

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																TOTAL			
		AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30				
			17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+				
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	7	8	3	3	0	1	2	1	1	0	0	2	0	0	2	0				
	NAVY	5	6	3	6	3	5	1	1	1	0	1	1	1	2	0	3				
	USAF	1	3	4	8	5	1	0	1	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	0				
	TOTAL	13	17	10	17	8	7	3	3	3	1	3	3	1	2	2	3				
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	4	5	6	2	1	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	1				
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0				
	USAF	1	1	3	2	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0				
	TOTAL	5	7	9	4	3	3	0	1	1	1	0	3	0	0	0	1				
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	4	4	3	3	0	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	USAF	1	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	TOTAL	5	6	4	3	1	0	0	2	2	3	0	0	0	0	0	0				
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	7	7	2	3	1	1	3	1	1	2	1	2	0	0	0	0				
	NAVY	5	7	2	0	1	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	1	2	0				
	USAF	3	4	4	3	7	0	0	2	2	0	2	0	1	0	0	0				
	TOTAL	15	18	8	6	9	1	3	4	4	2	4	3	2	1	2	0				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS														
	AT LEAST AS LONG AS LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY															
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0
NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	0
USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	1	0	2	1
PROSTHODONTICS															
ARMY	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	1	3	4	3	3	12	8	7
NAVY	2	1	0	0	0	1	1	2	2	5	4	5	2	4	9
USAF	0	3	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	4	6	10	5	7	8
TOTAL	3	4	1	1	0	1	2	5	5	13	13	18	19	19	24
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY															
ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	5	6	21	26	20	25	20
NAVY	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	5	6	7	5	4	5	4
USAF	0	2	0	0	1	1	2	5	2	7	8	18	12	14	11
TOTAL	0	2	0	1	1	1	3	6	12	19	36	49	36	44	35
GENERAL DENTISTRY															
ARMY	50	75	80	83	76	73	63	60	37	42	35	13	9	7	11
NAVY	111	134	118	93	106	50	54	58	39	24	27	30	25	26	24
USAF	53	50	71	80	54	48	45	53	25	36	48	41	29	24	19
TOTAL	214	259	269	256	236	171	162	171	101	102	110	84	63	57	54

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
	AT LEAST 16 YEARS	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	TOTAL
	LESS THAN 16 YEARS	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	TOTAL
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	0					6
	NAVY	0	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0					10
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					0
	TOTAL	1	0	2	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	1	0					16
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	10	7	12	9	9	4	2	5	0	2	4	3	1	1					124
	NAVY	7	5	7	5	6	3	2	2	3	2	1	2	1	2					87
	USAF	6	6	6	6	5	4	3	1	0	1	2	2	0	0					92
	TOTAL	23	18	25	20	20	11	7	8	3	5	7	7	2	3					303
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	20	24	14	7	11	3	6	1	5	2	2	1	0	2					241
	NAVY	6	4	10	3	6	5	1	1	1	0	0	0	1	0					86
	USAF	15	3	4	12	5	3	0	3	0	3	0	1	0	1					142
	TOTAL	41	31	28	22	22	11	7	5	6	5	2	2	1	3					469
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	1	4	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0					725
	NAVY	19	35	21	13	21	8	7	2	6	9	9	4	3	5					1093
	USAF	19	20	11	12	12	7	6	5	0	6	7	4	2	4					816
	TOTAL	39	59	32	25	33	15	14	7	6	15	16	8	5	9					2634

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST 10 YEARS LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
GRAND TOTALS																
ARMY	100	75	80	85	76	75	77	80	80	102	79	82	66	67	70	
NAVY	138	138	118	97	111	60	74	73	58	54	65	47	49	58	42	
USAF	100	58	76	82	64	65	67	48	84	89	99	64	64	56	50	
TOTAL	338	271	274	264	251	201	216	201	222	245	243	193	179	181	162	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 26: DENTIST DUTY SPECIALTIES BY YEARS OF SERVICE
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																	TOTAL
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	+	
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	68	71	59	37	29	19	18	12	18	10	16	9	5	5	4	1650	
	NAVY	46	74	55	39	45	32	14	13	18	21	20	12	16	13	5	1696	
	USAF	51	45	38	48	38	18	11	16	2	15	11	12	3	5	4	1474	
	TOTAL	165	190	152	124	112	69	43	41	38	46	47	33	24	23	13	4820	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9+	
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	0	10	31	26	0	0	0	67
	NAVY	1	24	25	19	0	0	0	69
	USAF	0	7	17	17	0	0	0	41
	TOTAL	1	41	73	62	0	0	0	177
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	0	6	4	11	0	0	0	21
	NAVY	1	7	9	15	0	0	0	32
	USAF	0	3	4	4	0	0	0	11
	TOTAL	1	16	17	30	0	0	0	64
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	0	25	37	23	0	0	0	85
	NAVY	6	44	32	34	0	0	0	116
	USAF	3	20	24	21	0	0	0	68
	TOTAL	9	89	93	78	0	0	0	269
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	0	32	25	20	0	0	0	77
	NAVY	1	5	2	7	0	0	0	15
	USAF	1	13	13	8	0	0	0	35
	TOTAL	2	50	40	35	0	0	0	127

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	1	25	25	17	0	0	0	68
	NAVY	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	11
	USAF	2	6	6	2	0	0	0	16
	TOTAL	7	34	34	20	0	0	0	95
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	0	19	31	29	0	0	0	79
	NAVY	4	31	24	20	1	0	0	80
	USAF	2	32	25	22	0	0	0	81
	TOTAL	6	82	80	71	1	0	0	240
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	2	3	4	0	0	0	9
	NAVY	0	2	5	6	0	0	0	13
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	4	8	10	0	0	0	22
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	0	29	60	64	0	0	0	153
	NAVY	3	30	29	45	0	0	0	107
	USAF	7	19	34	31	0	0	0	91
	TOTAL	10	78	123	140	0	0	0	351

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 27: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	PAY GRADE							TOTAL
		O-3	O-4	O-5	O-6	O-7	O-8	O-9 +	
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	89	134	95	0	0	0	318
	NAVY	1	38	43	30	0	0	0	112
	USAF	0	52	59	44	0	0	0	155
	TOTAL	1	179	236	169	0	0	0	585
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	483	272	18	0	0	0	0	773
	NAVY	668	254	125	92	1	1	0	1141
	USAF	407	347	137	84	1	0	0	976
	TOTAL	1558	873	280	176	2	1	0	2890
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	484	509	368	289	0	0	0	1650
	NAVY	689	438	297	269	2	1	0	1696
	USAF	422	499	319	233	1	0	0	1474
	TOTAL	1595	1446	984	791	3	1	0	4820

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	0 - 3	0 - 4	0 - 5	0 - 6	0 - 7	0 - 8	0 - 9+	TOTAL
GRADUATE DENTAL EDUCATION	ARMY	49	112	18	0	0	0	0	179
	NAVY	30	66	5	0	0	0	0	101
	USAF	61	83	13	0	0	0	0	157
	TOTAL	140	261	36	0	0	0	0	437
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	0	4	68	0	0	0	72
	NAVY	0	0	3	63	2	1	0	69
	USAF	0	1	1	17	1	0	0	20
	TOTAL	0	1	8	148	3	1	0	161
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	0	5	29	21	0	0	0	55
	NAVY	1	14	24	15	0	0	0	54
	USAF	0	9	17	16	0	0	0	42
	TOTAL	1	28	70	52	0	0	0	151
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	0	1	4	7	0	0	0	12
	NAVY	0	5	9	12	0	0	0	26
	USAF	0	2	4	4	0	0	0	10
	TOTAL	0	8	17	23	0	0	0	48

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	0 - 3	0 - 4	0 - 5	0 - 6	0 - 7	0 - 8	0 - 9+	TOTAL
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	0	9	36	21	0	0	0	66
	NAVY	1	24	30	30	0	0	0	85
	USAF	1	20	25	21	0	0	0	67
	TOTAL	2	53	91	72	0	0	0	218
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	0	17	24	15	0	0	0	56
	NAVY	1	5	2	6	0	0	0	14
	USAF	1	13	12	7	0	0	0	33
	TOTAL	2	35	38	28	0	0	0	103
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	0	14	25	13	0	0	0	52
	NAVY	4	3	3	1	0	0	0	11
	USAF	2	6	6	2	0	0	0	16
	TOTAL	6	23	34	16	0	0	0	79
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	0	9	29	24	0	0	0	62
	NAVY	3	19	24	14	0	0	0	60
	USAF	2	31	26	20	0	0	0	79
	TOTAL	5	59	79	58	0	0	0	201

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 28: PAY GRADE DISTRIBUTION OF DENTISTS BY DUTY SPECIALTY - FY 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	0 - 3	0 - 4	0 - 5	0 - 6	0 - 7	0 - 8	0 - 8+	TOTAL
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	2	1	3	0	0	0	6
	NAVY	0	2	5	3	0	0	0	10
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	4	6	6	0	0	0	16
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	0	16	56	52	0	0	0	124
	NAVY	2	22	28	35	0	0	0	87
	USAF	5	18	39	30	0	0	0	92
	TOTAL	7	56	123	117	0	0	0	303
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	0	52	124	65	0	0	0	241
	NAVY	1	24	40	21	0	0	0	86
	USAF	3	38	66	35	0	0	0	142
	TOTAL	4	114	230	121	0	0	0	469
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	435	272	18	0	0	0	0	725
	NAVY	646	254	124	69	0	0	0	1093
	USAF	347	278	110	81	0	0	0	816
	TOTAL	1428	804	252	150	0	0	0	2634
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	484	509	368	289	0	0	0	1650
	NAVY	689	438	297	269	2	1	0	1696
	USAF	422	499	319	233	1	0	0	1474
	TOTAL	1595	1446	984	791	3	1	0	4820

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
ENDODONTICS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	6 4 0 10
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	4 3 1 8
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2 4 0 6
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	5 1 0 6

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	4
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	4
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	5
	NAVY	7
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	12
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	3
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	4
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	12
	NAVY	11
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	25

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 29: DENTISTS IN ADMINISTRATIVE AND MANAGEMENT POSITIONS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	33
	NAVY	10
	USAF	4
	TOTAL	47
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	0
	NAVY	26
	USAF	14
	TOTAL	40
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	72
	NAVY	69
	USAF	21
	TOTAL	162

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	2
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	2
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	0
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	0
	NAVY	1
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	1
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	2
	NAVY	0
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	2
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	2
	USAF	0
	TOTAL	3
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	1
	NAVY	0
	USAF	2
	TOTAL	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 30: DENTISTS IN NON-ADMINISTRATIVE AND NON-PATIENT CARE POSITIONS **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	NUMBER OF DENTISTS
COMPREHENSIVE/OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	3
	NAVY	0
	USAF	1
	TOTAL	4
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	1
	NAVY	4
	USAF	9
	TOTAL	14
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	12
	NAVY	7
	USAF	12
	TOTAL	31

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
DISCIPLINE	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
		2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	
OPTOMETRIST	-																
	31	5	7	3	2	5	3	6	4	9	7	7	4	4	9	5	
	25	7	9	14	3	5	7	4	7	2	6	3	3	1	5	0	
	24	20	10	17	14	10	9	10	11	6	6	5	5	5	7	3	
	80	32	26	34	19	20	19	20	22	17	19	15	12	10	21	8	
PHARMACIST																	
	29	7	10	7	8	7	12	14	8	13	9	6	8	9	3	7	
	14	8	2	9	9	8	4	7	3	3	5	3	5	8	4	3	
	28	20	15	9	12	3	8	6	6	3	9	12	5	4	7	9	
	71	35	27	25	29	18	24	27	17	19	23	21	18	21	14	19	
PODIATRIST																	
	22	6	3	2	4	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	2	0	0	
	8	4	0	5	3	0	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	
	4	1	2	1	2	1	3	2	1	2	0	0	0	1	4	1	
	34	11	5	8	9	2	4	2	2	3	2	0	1	3	5	2	
PSYCHOLOGIST																	
	32	13	12	14	11	9	1	8	4	4	5	4	4	5	3	4	
	17	5	9	12	6	3	7	8	2	1	4	8	7	4	7	8	
	23	21	28	13	9	15	5	7	5	5	5	2	6	4	6	5	
	72	39	49	39	26	27	13	23	11	10	14	14	17	13	16	17	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988

		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																			
SPECIALTY	AT LEAST LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	30				
		17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	30	+				
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	8	3	3	0	6	3	1	2	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0				
	NAVY	4	6	2	6	3	2	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	1				
	USAF	4	3	8	7	4	2	1	3	2	0	1	2	0	0	0	0				
	TOTAL	16	12	13	13	13	7	6	5	2	1	2	3	1	0	0	1				
PHARMACIST	ARMY	11	11	10	8	1	3	2	0	3	1	2	0	0	0	1	0				
	NAVY	4	6	9	7	3	6	4	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1				
	USAF	8	4	14	10	8	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	TOTAL	23	21	33	25	12	14	6	1	3	3	2	0	0	0	1	1				
PODIATRIST	ARMY	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	0	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	USAF	1	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	TOTAL	1	1	2	1	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	6	11	7	9	4	3	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	1				
	NAVY	5	8	4	5	6	4	5	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0				
	USAF	9	6	7	6	0	2	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0				
	TOTAL	20	25	18	20	10	9	7	2	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	1				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	69	34	28	23	18	12	22	22	13	20	15	17	20	11	9
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	1	0
	TOTAL	69	34	28	23	18	12	22	22	13	20	15	17	21	12	9
NURSE ANESTHETIST	ARMY	0	1	2	3	1	2	2	12	8	13	14	14	10	15	14
	NAVY	5	0	0	0	1	3	2	2	4	6	6	9	5	8	9
	USAF	3	2	3	6	10	4	7	18	11	14	13	16	12	10	16
	TOTAL	8	3	5	9	12	9	11	32	23	33	33	39	27	30	39
NURSE MIDWIFE	ARMY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	3	0	2	3
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	0	1	0	0	0
	USAF	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	2	4	3	5	1	1
	TOTAL	3	0	0	1	1	1	1	2	2	4	5	7	5	3	4
NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	1	4	7	7	16	12	13	10	12	15	26	13	20	27
	NAVY	8	0	0	1	3	1	2	1	3	1	1	0	3	1	2
	USAF	8	4	4	2	5	7	4	17	3	9	15	17	20	11	16
	TOTAL	16	5	8	10	15	24	18	31	16	22	31	43	36	32	45

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988

SPECIALTY		TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																		TOTAL
		AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16 17	17 18	18 19	19 20	20 21	21 22	22 23	23 24	24 25	25 26	26 27	27 28	28 29	29 30	30 +			
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	10	14	15	14	9	7	9	9	5	3	5	3	5	1	0	455			
	NAVY	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0			
	USAF	2	3	0	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	14			
	TOTAL	12	17	15	16	11	8	10	9	5	3	5	3	5	1	0	469			
NURSE ANESTHETIST	ARMY	20	20	14	9	8	3	4	6	2	5	1	0	0	0	0	231			
	NAVY	7	7	8	13	8	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	114			
	USAF	11	17	17	8	4	1	2	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	221			
	TOTAL	38	44	39	30	20	7	7	7	2	5	2	0	1	0	0	566			
NURSE MIDWIFE	ARMY	3	2	1	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20			
	NAVY	0	1	0	0	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	7			
	USAF	2	4	2	1	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	43			
	TOTAL	5	7	3	4	1	3	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	70			
NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	20	13	14	5	8	5	0	5	1	2	0	0	0	0	0	275			
	NAVY	2	7	1	9	2	1	1	2	0	2	2	0	0	0	1	59			
	USAF	11	21	17	22	12	6	3	5	0	0	0	1	0	1	0	257			
	TOTAL	33	41	32	36	22	12	4	12	1	4	2	1	0	1	1	591			

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS															
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	ARMY	0	36	31	28	29	33	26	26	25	22	13	19	16	8	12
	NAVY	11	1	3	9	14	7	21	15	7	16	12	8	12	4	8
	USAF	19	9	42	23	16	30	15	21	19	18	16	28	11	9	7
	TOTAL	30	46	76	60	59	70	62	62	51	56	41	55	39	21	27
ALL OTHER NURSES	ARMY	524	326	419	280	192	206	125	123	111	122	114	120	86	63	80
	NAVY	293	194	217	206	133	66	149	103	84	86	115	81	115	82	65
	USAF	528	591	477	359	334	281	210	262	188	207	144	165	110	113	90
	TOTAL	1345	1111	1113	845	659	553	484	488	383	415	373	366	311	258	235
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	1	2	0	3	2	7	8	13	6	20	24	40	34	43	63
	NAVY	10	3	0	1	1	1	1	1	0	1	1	3	2	4	11
	USAF	35	9	0	3	14	10	7	2	5	15	13	14	22	33	15
	TOTAL	46	14	0	7	17	18	16	16	11	36	38	57	58	80	89
																90

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 31: YEAR OF SERVICE GROUP DISTRIBUTION FOR SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONS
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1988**

SPECIALTY	TOTAL ACTIVE FEDERAL SERVICE BY YEAR OF SERVICE GROUPS																													
	AT LEAST ----- LESS THAN	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	30	+	TOTAL											
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	30	+														
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	ARMY	10	10	3	11	4	5	4	3	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	387											
	NAVY	6	18	9	13	9	3	2	3	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	225											
	USAF	5	9	11	11	1	0	3	1	0	0	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	334											
	TOTAL	21	37	23	35	14	8	9	7	2	1	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	946											
ALL OTHER NURSES	ARMY	95	112	110	103	73	53	53	38	18	14	11	6	3	4	2	2	3663												
	NAVY	77	103	92	94	47	20	19	23	12	10	5	5	2	3	6	6	2595												
	USAF	59	106	81	54	20	14	24	17	7	5	4	9	2	2	0	0	4554												
	TOTAL	231	321	283	251	140	87	96	78	37	29	20	20	7	9	8	8	10812												
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	44	46	39	36	16	14	10	4	0	7	6	4	0	2	0	0	553												
	NAVY	9	13	22	36	26	18	5	13	4	4	3	0	5	2	1	1	207												
	USAF	33	20	34	28	23	13	13	11	0	5	8	3	2	3	5	5	423												
	TOTAL	86	79	95	100	65	45	28	28	4	16	17	7	7	7	6	6	1183												

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
AUDIOLOGIST	ARMY	68	63	71
	NAVY	15	13	13
	USAF	27	33	30
	TOTAL	110	109	114
BIOCHEMIST	ARMY	89	74	79
	NAVY	32	27	35
	USAF	22	21	19
	TOTAL	143	122	133
BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	373	374	380
	TOTAL	373	374	380
BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	89	91	51
	TOTAL	89	91	51

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
CLINICAL LAB OFFICER/MEDICAL TECH	ARMY	99	97	114
	NAVY	92	91	97
	USAF	175	174	184
	TOTAL	366	362	395
ENTOMOLOGIST	ARMY	73	65	72
	NAVY	33	36	40
	USAF	15	14	15
	TOTAL	121	115	127
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER	ARMY	139	157	177
	NAVY	98	92	99
	USAF	175	177	183
	TOTAL	412	426	459
HEALTH PHYSICIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	30	30	28
	TOTAL	30	30	28

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
IMMUNOLOGIST	ARMY	26	19	22
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	26	19	22
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	129	119	123
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	129	119	123
MICROBIOLOGIST	ARMY	46	42	48
	NAVY	49	51	54
	USAF	18	15	16
	TOTAL	113	108	118
NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER	ARMY	80	62	75
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	80	62	75

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	216	127	140
	NAVY	146	127	130
	USAF	202	193	199
	TOTAL	564	447	469
PARASITOLOGIST	ARMY	14	10	12
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	14	10	12
PHARMACIST	ARMY	235	179	210
	NAVY	157	128	136
	USAF	215	201	207
	TOTAL	607	508	553
PHYSIOLOGIST	ARMY	20	19	22
	NAVY	100	89	101
	USAF	76	79	82
	TOTAL	196	187	205

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
PODIATRIST	ARMY	45	38	45
	NAVY	25	27	28
	USAF	30	28	28
	TOTAL	100	93	101
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	176	138	176
	NAVY	154	120	147
	USAF	177	190	192
	TOTAL	507	448	515
RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	56	58	63
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	56	58	63
RADIATION SPECIALIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	34	20	21
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	34	20	21

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
SANITARY ENGINEER	ARMY	98	79	83
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	98	79	83
SOCIAL WORK OFFICER	ARMY	217	193	205
	NAVY	27	22	24
	USAF	205	211	214
	TOTAL	449	426	443
SPEECH SPECIALIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	4	3	5
	TOTAL	4	3	5
DIETITIAN	ARMY	181	183	183
	NAVY	36	34	49
	USAF	87	88	88
	TOTAL	304	305	320

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST	ARMY	90	87	87
	NAVY	3	2	2
	USAF	37	36	35
	TOTAL	130	125	124
PHYSICAL THERAPIST	ARMY	201	205	205
	NAVY	81	72	79
	USAF	151	135	136
	TOTAL	433	412	420
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	445	460	460
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	15	14	14
	TOTAL	460	474	474
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR	ARMY	3176	3593	3404
	NAVY	1642	1465	1352
	USAF	1282	1279	1279
	TOTAL	6100	6337	6035

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR	ARMY	238	183	183
	NAVY	32	89	129
	USAF	270	297	290
	TOTAL	540	569	602
NURSE ANESTHETIST	ARMY	295	224	231
	NAVY	146	115	114
	USAF	345	246	221
	TOTAL	786	585	566
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	ARMY	399	330	387
	NAVY	270	212	225
	USAF	367	335	334
	TOTAL	1036	877	946
PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	35	27	55
	NAVY	28	19	19
	USAF	102	114	112
	TOTAL	165	160	186

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	50	25	25
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	50	25	25
OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	31	32	43
	NAVY	13	13	13
	USAF	120	125	118
	TOTAL	164	170	174
PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	51	50	177
	NAVY	6	2	2
	USAF	44	25	27
	TOTAL	101	77	206
NURSE MIDWIFE	ARMY	15	16	20
	NAVY	4	7	7
	USAF	58	54	43
	TOTAL	77	77	70

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
FLIGHT NURSE	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	1	1
	USAF	180	167	88
	TOTAL	180	168	89
NURSING EDUCATION	ARMY	149	144	268
	NAVY	89	109	111
	USAF	63	70	102
	TOTAL	301	323	481
ALL OTHER NURSES	ARMY	3648	3570	3212
	NAVY	2907	2408	2354
	USAF	3803	3976	4074
	TOTAL	10358	9954	9640
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	587	558	558
	NAVY	150	207	207
	USAF	441	422	423
	TOTAL	1178	1187	1188

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 32: HEALTH MANPOWER AUTHORIZATIONS AND
END STRENGTHS - SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	BUDGET AUTHORIZATION	END STRENGTH	
			DUTY	PRIMARY
USUHS (STUDENTS)	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	240 299 197 736	243 202 197 642	243 202 197 642

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
MEDICAL CARE & TREATMENT, GEN.	ARMY	23228	28059
	NAVY	19150	19195
	USAF	9115	8778
	TOTAL	51493	56032
SURGERY	ARMY	1683	1995
	NAVY	1293	1094
	USAF	1064	1024
	TOTAL	4040	4113
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES	ARMY	1057	1182
	NAVY	390	385
	USAF	653	630
	TOTAL	2100	2197
THERAPY	ARMY	316	445
	NAVY	208	208
	USAF	478	460
	TOTAL	1002	1113
ORTHOPEDIC	ARMY	348	420
	NAVY	140	137
	USAF	186	179
	TOTAL	674	736

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
AEROSPACE & UNDERSEAS MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0
	NAVY	1113	1006
	USAF	1130	1088
	TOTAL	2243	2094
BIOMEDICAL LABORATORY SERVICES	ARMY	2291	2640
	NAVY	1891	1582
	USAF	2204	2123
	TOTAL	6386	6345
PHARMACY	ARMY	921	1040
	NAVY	958	898
	USAF	993	955
	TOTAL	2872	2893
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	1105	1405
	NAVY	1047	1003
	USAF	1241	1195
	TOTAL	3393	3603
VETERINARY MEDICINE	ARMY	1643	1806
	NAVY	0	0
	USAF	0	0
	TOTAL	1643	1806

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
ENVIRONMENTAL HEALTH SERVICES	ARMY	702	764
	NAVY	745	706
	USAF	1771	1705
	TOTAL	3218	3175
OPHTHALMOLOGY/OPTOMETRY	ARMY	460	593
	NAVY	365	380
	USAF	312	301
	TOTAL	1137	1274
PHYSIOLOGY	ARMY	60	57
	NAVY	117	116
	USAF	502	483
	TOTAL	679	656
DIET THERAPY	ARMY	670	736
	NAVY	0	0
	USAF	715	689
	TOTAL	1385	1425
BIOMED EQUIP REPAIR & MAINT	ARMY	694	833
	NAVY	448	449
	USAF	684	659
	TOTAL	1826	1941

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CATEGORY	SERVICE	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
OTHER BIOMED SCIENCE & ALLIED	ARMY	0	0
	NAVY	0	44
	USAF	0	0
	TOTAL	0	44
MEDICAL ADMIN & LOGISTICS	ARMY	3170	3516
	NAVY	0	0
	USAF	5532	5327
	TOTAL	8702	8843
TOTAL MEDICAL ENLISTED			
DENTAL CARE, GENERAL	ARMY	38348	45491
	NAVY	27865	27203
	USAF	26580	25596
	TOTAL	92793	98290
DENTAL LABORATORY	ARMY	1995	2283
	NAVY	2985	2944
	USAF	2770	2904
	TOTAL	7750	8131

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 33: ENLISTED HEALTH PERSONNEL FISCAL YEAR 1989

CATEGORY	SERVICE	AUTHORIZED	ASSIGNED
TOTAL DENTAL ENLISTED	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2376 3465 3404 9245	2747 3395 3570 9712
NON-MEDICAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	3524 3193 872 7589	3493 3671 872 8036
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	44248 34523 30856 109627	51731 34269 30038 116038

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 34: U.S. CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			
		FULL TIME		PART TIME	
			NO.	FTE	TOTAL
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	37.00	1.00	0.00	37.00
	NAVY	32.00	0.00	0.00	32.00
	USAF	8.00	1.00	0.60	8.60
	TOTAL	77.00	2.00	0.60	77.60
ALL OTHER CIVILIANS	ARMY	22683.00	621.00	421.11	23104.11
	NAVY	9454.00	118.00	52.70	9506.70
	USAF	7048.00	142.00	77.40	7125.40
	TOTAL	39185.00	881.00	551.21	39736.21
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	26005.00	1181.00	822.78	26827.78
	NAVY	10569.00	185.00	109.98	10678.98
	USAF	7881.00	214.00	121.90	8002.90
	TOTAL	44455.00	1580.00	1054.66	45509.66

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 34: U.S. CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL				
		FULL TIME		PART TIME		TOTAL
		NO.	FTE	NO.	FTE	
PHARMACIST	ARMY	299.00		25.00	14.09	324.00
	NAVY	72.00		1.00	0.50	73.00
	USAF	45.00		2.00	1.00	47.00
	TOTAL	416.00		28.00	15.59	444.00
PODIATRIST	ARMY	9.00		0.00	0.00	9.00
	NAVY	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	USAF	1.00		0.00	0.00	1.00
	TOTAL	10.00		0.00	0.00	10.00
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	130.00		6.00	3.25	136.00
	NAVY	9.00		1.00	0.50	10.00
	USAF	11.00		0.00	0.00	11.00
	TOTAL	150.00		7.00	3.75	157.00
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	4.00		0.00	0.00	4.00
	NAVY	0.00		0.00	0.00	0.00
	USAF	4.00		0.00	0.00	4.00
	TOTAL	8.00		0.00	0.00	8.00

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 34: U.S. CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL				
		FULL TIME		PART TIME		TOTAL
		NO.	FTE	NO.	FTE	
PHYSICIAN	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	514.00 96.00 105.00 715.00	188.00 8.00 20.00 216.00	163.00 4.00 12.90 179.90	702.00 104.00 125.00 931.00	677.00 100.00 117.90 894.90
DENTIST	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	89.00 0.00 11.00 100.00	19.00 0.00 0.00 19.00	10.50 0.00 0.00 10.50	108.00 0.00 11.00 119.00	99.50 0.00 11.00 110.50
REGISTERED NURSE	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	2226.00 895.00 643.00 3764.00	313.00 57.00 49.00 419.00	206.83 52.28 30.00 289.11	2539.00 952.00 692.00 4183.00	2432.83 947.28 673.00 4053.11
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	14.00 11.00 5.00 30.00	8.00 0.00 0.00 8.00	4.00 0.00 0.00 4.00	22.00 11.00 5.00 38.00	18.00 11.00 5.00 34.00

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			
		FULL TIME		PART TIME	
		NO.	FTE	NO.	FTE
PHYSICIAN	ARMY	177.0	0.0	177.0	177.0
	NAVY	10.0	0.0	10.0	10.0
	USAF	15.0	1.1	17.0	16.1
	TOTAL	202.0	1.1	204.0	203.1
DENTIST	ARMY	14.0	0.0	14.0	14.0
	NAVY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	USAF	4.0	0.0	4.0	4.0
	TOTAL	18.0	0.0	18.0	18.0
REGISTERED NURSE	ARMY	77.0	1.5	80.0	78.5
	NAVY	33.0	0.0	33.0	33.0
	USAF	31.0	0.0	31.0	31.0
	TOTAL	141.0	1.5	144.0	142.5
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	NAVY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	USAF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			
		FULL TIME		PART TIME	
		NO.	FTE	NO.	FTE
PHARMACIST	ARMY	12.0	0.0	12.0	12.0
	NAVY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	USAF	9.0	0.0	9.0	9.0
	TOTAL	21.0	0.0	21.0	21.0
PODIATRIST	ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	NAVY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	USAF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	NAVY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	USAF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	5.0	0.0	5.0	5.0
	NAVY	1.0	0.0	1.0	1.0
	USAF	1.0	0.0	1.0	1.0
	TOTAL	7.0	0.0	7.0	7.0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 35: CIVILIAN HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL STRENGTH (LOCAL/FOREIGN NATIONALS)
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	NUMBER OF PERSONNEL			
		FULL TIME		PART TIME	
		NO.	FTE	NO.	FTE
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	NAVY	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	USAF	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
	TOTAL	0.0	0.0	0.0	0.0
ALL OTHER CIVILIANS	ARMY	2487.0	37.5	2558.0	2524.5
	NAVY	634.0	1.4	637.0	635.4
	USAF	825.0	4.9	834.0	829.9
	TOTAL	3946.0	43.8	4029.0	3989.8
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	2772.0	39.0	2846.0	2811.0
	NAVY	678.0	1.4	681.0	679.4
	USAF	885.0	6.0	896.0	891.0
	TOTAL	4335.0	46.4	4423.0	4381.4

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

SECTION II. RESERVE COMPONENT and RETIRED PERSONNEL

**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END
STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	END STRENGTH					TOTAL END STRENGTH
		SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	RETIRED		
MEDICAL CORPS	USAR	3563	2365	9	1397	7334	
	ARNG	814	0	0	0	814	
	USNR	1864	1160	2360	564	5948	
	USAFR	806	340	2011	543	3700	
	ANG	493	0	0	0	493	
	TOTAL	7540	3865	4380	2504	18289	
DENTAL CORPS	USAR	1186	714	3	946	2849	
	ARNG	263	0	0	0	263	
	USNR	602	489	589	533	2213	
	USAFR	239	178	284	346	1047	
	ANG	168	0	0	0	168	
	TOTAL	2458	1381	876	1825	6540	

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989

CORPS	SERVICE	END STRENGTH				TOTAL END STRENGTH
		SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	RETIRED	
ARMY MEDICAL SPECIALIST CORPS	USAR	553	248	1	285	1087
	ARNG	19	0	0	0	19
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	572	248	1	285	1106
BIOMED SCIENCES CORPS (USAF)	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	353	177	352	663	1545
	ANG	219	0	0	0	219
	TOTAL	572	177	352	663	1764

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END
STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	END STRENGTH				TOTAL END STRENGTH
		SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	RETIRED	
VETERINARY CORPS (ARMY)	USAR	194	142	0	206	542
	ARNG	42	0	0	0	42
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	236	142	0	206	584
TOTAL COMMISSIONED OFFICERS	USAR	17323	9207	35	7323	33888
	ARNG	3439	0	0	0	3439
	USNR	5117	2729	3804	2123	13773
	USAFR	4066	1906	5815	3135	14922
	ANG	1827	0	0	0	1827
	TOTAL	31772	13842	9654	12581	67849
WARRANT OFFICERS	USAR	118	170	1	474	763
	ARNG	331	0	0	0	331
	USNR	72	10	2	139	223
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	521	180	3	613	1317

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END
STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	END STRENGTH				TOTAL END STRENGTH
		SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	RETIRED	
ENLISTED MEDICAL PERSONNEL	USAR	24800	14399	48	16490	55737
	ARNG	16102	0	0	0	16102
	USNR	11794	4816	206	4651	21467
	USAFR	7152	2770	72	8074	18068
	ANG	3803	0	0	0	3803
	TOTAL	63651	21985	326	29215	115177
ENLISTED DENTAL PERSONNEL	USAR	1588	627	3	1030	3248
	ARNG	417	0	0	0	417
	USNR	1032	452	15	615	2114
	USAFR	251	327	5	1090	1673
	ANG	178	0	0	0	178
	TOTAL	3466	1406	23	2735	7630
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	USAR	26388	15026	51	17520	58985
	ARNG	16519	0	0	0	16519
	USNR	12826	5268	221	5266	23581
	USAFR	7403	3097	77	9164	19741
	ANG	3981	0	0	0	3981
	TOTAL	67117	23391	349	31950	122807

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 36: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER AND END
STRENGTHS BY CORPS LEVEL - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

CORPS	SERVICE	END STRENGTH				TOTAL END STRENGTH
		SELECTED RESERVE	IRR/ING	STANDBY	RETIRED	
TOTAL HEALTH MANPOWER	USAR	43829	24403	87	25317	93636
	ARNG	20289	0	0	0	20289
	USNR	18015	8007	4027	7528	37577
	USAFR	11469	5003	5892	12299	34663
	ANG	5808	0	0	0	5808
	TOTAL	99410	37413	10006	45144	191973

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN	USAR	2890	673	0	3563	3757	3810	3781	3773	3731	3770						
	ARNG	797	232	215	814	850	920	989	1070	1146	1236						
	USNR	1536	481	153	1864	1891	1996	2081	2081	2081	2081						
	USAFR	759	186	139	806	826	846	851	856	861	866						
	ANG	492	48	47	493	554	615	615	615	615	615						
	TOTAL	6474	1620	554	7540	7878	8434	8317	8395	8187	8568						
DENTIST	USAR	1124	62	0	1186	1225	1228	1203	1191	1156	1138						
	ARNG	263	24	24	263	267	268	268	265	262	260						
	USNR	597	64	59	602	449	449	449	449	449	449						
	USAFR	253	19	33	239	236	236	236	236	236	236						
	ANG	148	29	9	168	170	172	174	176	178	182						
	TOTAL	2385	198	120	2458	2347	2281	2330	2317	2353	2265						
NURSE	USAR	6731	841	0	7572	7144	7409	7516	7554	6491	7547						
	ARNG	1008	270	153	1125	1201	1251	1316	1326	1351	1385						
	USNR	1437	611	143	1905	2781	3122	3287	3287	3287	3287						
	USAFR	2119	384	241	2262	2312	2362	2392	2422	2452	2482						
	ANG	691	124	95	720	756	792	838	874	886	900						
	TOTAL	11986	2230	632	13584	14194	14467	15349	15463	14936	15601						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	133	17	0	150	163	164	168	169	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172
	ARNG	13	3	3	13	12	11	13	12	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	15
	USNR	58	1	5	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
	USAFR	55	16	16	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55	55
	ANG	80	5	5	80	82	84	86	87	89	89	87	89	89	91	91	91
	TOTAL	339	42	29	352	366	384	376	377	368	368	377	377	368	368	387	387
PHARMACIST	USAR	299	27	0	326	344	364	384	404	415	415	404	404	415	415	421	421
	ARNG	50	16	8	58	58	60	60	61	63	63	61	61	63	63	66	66
	USNR	73	2	7	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68	68
	USAFR	25	2	0	27	28	29	30	31	32	32	31	31	32	32	33	33
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	447	47	15	479	498	578	542	564	521	521	564	564	521	521	588	588
PODIATRIST	USAR	44	33	0	77	78	79	78	79	78	78	79	79	78	78	78	78
	ARNG	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	USNR	22	1	7	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	16
	USAFR	5	3	0	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	8
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	72	38	8	102	103	103	103	104	104	104	104	104	104	104	103	103

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 38: SELECTED RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1	FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	78	102	0	180	184	185	183	184	183	183
	ARNG	10	6	10	6	8	8	9	9	8	7
	USNR	56	1	5	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
	USAFR	21	1	1	21	22	23	24	25	26	27
	ANG	2	3	0	5	8	11	15	18	20	23
	TOTAL	167	113	16	264	274	289	283	288	279	292
VETERINARIAN	USAR	148	46	0	194	192	191	194	197	205	205
	ARNG	39	4	1	42	42	40	42	43	43	43
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	3	0	3	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	190	50	4	236	234	248	236	240	231	248
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	100	0	14	86	87	87	88	89	89	89
	ARNG	342	17	29	330	312	299	280	259	241	230
	USNR	55	22	5	72	72	72	72	72	72	72
	USAFR	29	4	0	33	34	35	36	37	38	39
	ANG	14	11	0	25	29	36	42	44	50	52
	TOTAL	540	54	48	546	534	490	518	501	529	482

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN	USAR	2656	0	340	2316	2353	2375	2397	2384	2383	2385						
	USNR	1199	0	39	1160	1137	1137	1137	1137	1137	1137						
	USAFR	256	84	0	340	390	440	450	460	470	480						
	TOTAL	4111	84	379	3816	3880	3952	3984	3981	3990	4002						
DENTIST	USAR	766	0	52	714	806	797	792	790	791	791						
	USNR	512	0	23	489	470	470	470	470	470	470						
	USAFR	102	76	0	178	175	165	165	165	165	165						
	TOTAL	1380	76	75	1381	1451	1432	1427	1425	1426	1426						
NURSE	USAR	3369	167	0	3536	3580	3615	3632	3617	3624	3623						
	USNR	659	84	0	743	817	817	817	817	817	817						
	USAFR	842	282	0	1124	1224	1324	1424	1524	1624	1724						
	TOTAL	4870	533	0	5403	5621	5756	5873	5958	6065	6164						
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	148	0	7	141	144	146	145	147	148	149						
	USNR	47	19	0	66	90	90	90	90	90	90						
	USAFR	28	5	0	33	34	35	36	37	38	39						
	TOTAL	223	24	7	240	268	271	271	274	276	278						

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1 END STREN.	FY + 2 END STREN.	FY + 3 END STREN.	FY + 4 END STREN.	FY + 5 END STREN.	FY + 6 END STREN.
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS						
PHARMACIST	USAR	182	0	28	154	167	168	177	182	196
	USNR	18	5	0	23	28	28	28	28	28
	USAFR	5	10	0	15	15	15	15	15	15
	TOTAL	205	15	28	192	210	211	220	225	239
PODIATRIST	USAR	50	0	33	17	15	17	14	16	15
	USNR	2	5	0	7	11	11	11	11	11
	USAFR	4	1	0	5	5	5	5	5	5
	TOTAL	56	6	33	29	31	33	30	32	31
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	88	0	3	85	89	92	91	89	95
	USNR	40	11	0	51	60	60	60	60	60
	USAFR	21	3	0	24	24	24	24	24	24
	TOTAL	149	14	3	160	173	176	175	173	179
VETERINARIAN	USAR	180	0	38	142	145	143	142	140	142
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	181	0	39	142	145	143	142	140	142

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 39: IRR/ING GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	170	0	4	166	170	171	170	172	172	172	172	172	172	172	172
	USNR	10	0	0	10	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	USAFR	5	0	3	2	3	4	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5
	TOTAL	185	0	7	178	185	187	187	189	189	189	189	189	189	189	189

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN	USAR	3	6	0	9	10	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11	11
	USNR	2372	71	83	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360	2360
	USAFR	2186	0	175	2011	2111	2211	2311	2411	2511	2611	2711	2811	2911	3011	3111	3211
	TOTAL	4561	77	258	4380	4481	4582	4682	4780	4880	4980	5080	5180	5280	5380	5480	5580
DENTIST	USAR	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	USNR	589	17	17	589	589	589	589	589	589	589	589	589	589	589	589	589
	USAFR	513	0	229	284	274	264	254	244	234	224	214	204	194	184	174	164
	TOTAL	1105	17	246	876	866	856	846	830	820	810	800	790	780	770	760	750
NURSE	USAR	5	7	0	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	USNR	738	29	54	713	713	713	713	713	713	713	713	713	713	713	713	713
	USAFR	3562	0	474	3088	3138	3188	3238	3288	3338	3388	3438	3488	3538	3588	3638	3688
	TOTAL	4305	36	528	3813	3863	3913	3963	4010	4060	4110	4160	4210	4260	4310	4360	4410
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	52	4	4	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52	52
	USAFR	89	0	35	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54	54
	TOTAL	141	4	39	106	106	106	106	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100	100

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
PHARMACIST	USAR	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	USNR	8	3	2	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9	9
	USAFR	38	0	15	23	28	23	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33	33
	TOTAL	46	4	17	33	38	33	43	43	43	43	40	40	40	40	40	40
PODIATRIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	9	0	3	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	6
	TOTAL	10	0	4	6	6	6	6	6	6	6	0	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1
	USNR	14	3	3	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	14
	USAFR	85	0	7	78	80	78	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	80
	TOTAL	100	3	10	93	95	93	95	95	95	95	91	90	90	90	90	90
VETERINARIAN	USAR	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	26	0	19	7	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	27	0	20	7	2	7	2	2	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 40: STANDBY RESERVE GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	2	1	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	USNR	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2
	USAFR	18	0	0	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18	18
	TOTAL	22	1	0	23	23	23	23	23	23	23	25	25	25	25	25	25
GRAND TOTALS	USAR	15	15	1	29	30	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	31
	USNR	3776	127	164	3739	3739	3739	3739	3739	3739	3739	3739	3739	3739	3739	3739	3739
	USAFR	6526	0	957	5569	5711	5856	5994	6134	6274	6414	6554	6694	6834	6974	7114	7254
	TOTAL	10317	142	1122	9337	9480	9626	9764	9904	10044	10184	10324	10464	10604	10744	10884	11024

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED SEL. RES.	NO. DECLINED
PHYSICIAN	USAR	604	375	360	320	40
	ARNG	254	0	292	292	0
	USNR	411	714	676	662	14
	USAFR	0	208	188	186	2
	ANG	141	0	0	56	0
	TOTAL	1410	1297	1516	1516	56
DENTIST	USAR	5	49	48	10	12
	ARNG	15	0	33	33	0
	USNR	24	90	84	83	1
	USAFR	0	27	19	19	0
	ANG	38	0	0	28	0
	TOTAL	82	166	184	173	13
NURSE	USAR	1250	1884	1819	1567	127
	ARNG	180	0	297	297	0
	USNR	660	983	878	849	29
	USAFR	0	410	393	384	9
	ANG	303	0	0	124	0
	TOTAL	2393	3277	3387	3221	165

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED SEL. RES.	NO. DECLINED
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	0	6	6	2	0
	ARNG	0	0	6	6	0
	USNR	0	33	7	7	0
	USAFR	0	16	16	16	0
	ANG	15	0	0	5	0
	TOTAL	15	55	35	36	0
PHARMACIST	USAR	20	19	17	17	2
	ARNG	0	0	16	16	0
	USNR	0	2	1	1	0
	USAFR	0	2	2	2	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	20	23	36	36	2
PODIATRIST	USAR	0	2	1	1	0
	ARNG	0	0	1	1	0
	USNR	0	1	1	1	0
	USAFR	0	3	3	3	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	6	6	6	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED SEL. RES.	NO. DECLINED
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	6	6	0
	USNR	0	8	7	7	0
	USAFR	0	1	1	1	0
	ANG	22	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	22	9	14	14	0
VETERINARIAN	USAR	0	10	9	5	1
	ARNG	5	0	4	4	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	10	13	9	1
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	31	0	4	4	0
	USNR	33	33	24	24	0
	USAFR	0	4	4	4	0
	ANG	22	0	0	8	0
	TOTAL	86	37	32	40	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
GENERAL SURGERY	USAR	456	67	65	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	9	0	0	15
	USNR	0	42	24	0	1	1
	USAFR	0	4	3	0	4	4
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	456	113	101	0	5	20
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	USAR	0	32	30	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	1	0	0	7
	USNR	0	27	16	0	1	1
	USAFR	0	4	2	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	63	49	0	1	8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
ANESTHESIOLOGY	USAR	0	80	72	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	2	0	0	4
	USNR	0	44	25	0	4	4
	USAFR	0	11	11	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	135	110	0	4	8
NURSE ANESTHETIST	USAR	0	45	42	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	3	0	0	5
	USNR	0	46	34	0	4	4
	USAFR	0	9	8	0	4	4
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	100	87	0	8	13

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	6
	USNR	0	7	2	0	1	1
	USAFR	0	2	1	0	4	4
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	9	3	0	5	11
CLINICAL NURSE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	38	21	0	2	2
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	38	21	0	2	2

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
MENTAL HEALTH NURSE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	2	1	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	2	1	0	0	0
MED/SURGICAL NURSE	USAR	0	5	5	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	2	0	0	43
	USNR	0	96	73	0	3	3
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	101	80	0	3	46

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 41: SELECTED RESERVE RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
SPECIALTY SURGEONS	USAR	0	9	9	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	13	7	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	22	16	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED IRR/ING	NO. DECLINED
PHYSICIAN						
	USAR	0	248	246	240	6
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	248	246	240	6
DENTIST						
	USAR	0	22	22	22	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	22	22	22	0
NURSE						
	USAR	0	33	33	33	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	33	33	33	0
OPTOMETRIST						
	USAR	0	4	4	4	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	4	4	4	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES	NO. ENTERED IRR/ING	NO. DECLINED
PHARMACIST	USAR	20	7	7	7	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	20	7	7	7	0
PODIATRIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	0	3	3	3	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	3	3	3	0
VETERINARIAN	USAR	0	2	2	2	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	2	2	2	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	CURRENT FISCAL YEAR				NO. ENTERED IRR/ING	NO. DECLINED
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. OF SELECTEES			
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	0	0	0		0	0
	USNR	0	0	0		0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0		0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0		0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
GENERAL SURGERY	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
ANESTHESIOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0
NURSE ANESTHETIST	USAR	0	5	5	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	5	5	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 42: IRR/ING RECRUITMENT BY DISCIPLINE BY YEAR
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	STIPEND PROGRAM			LOAN REPAYMENT PROGRAM		
		GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED	GOAL	NO. OF APPLICANTS	NO. ENTERED
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ANESTHESIOLOGY	USAR	199	202	91	0	293
	ARNG	28	16	0	0	16
	USNR	120	119	59	108	286
	USAFR	24	29	18	107	154
	ANG	0	20	0	0	20
	TOTAL	371	386	168	215	769
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	USAR	16	31	45	0	76
	ARNG	96	57	0	0	57
	USNR	81	74	12	74	160
	USAFR	261	208	34	84	326
	ANG	156	91	0	0	91
	TOTAL	610	461	91	158	710
DERMATOLOGY	USAR	34	32	37	0	69
	ARNG	0	4	0	0	4
	USNR	15	15	12	21	48
	USAFR	6	8	3	24	35
	ANG	0	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	55	60	52	45	157

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	USAR	113	53	61	0	114
	ARNG	110	51	0	0	51
	USNR	27	36	6	15	57
	USAFR	45	33	6	86	125
	ANG	43	19	0	0	19
	TOTAL	338	192	73	101	366
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	USAR	163	24	20	0	44
	ARNG	184	71	0	0	71
	USNR	0	0	0	1	1
	USAFR	11	10	0	3	13
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	358	105	20	4	129
FAMILY PRACTICE	USAR	9	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	233	57	0	0	57
	USNR	92	108	105	152	365
	USAFR	44	33	38	136	207
	ANG	67	67	0	0	67
	TOTAL	445	265	143	288	696

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
GENERAL MEDICINE	USAR	695	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	360	206	0	0	206
	USNR	656	629	438	624	1691
	USAFR	120	101	52	195	348
	ANG	139	97	0	0	97
	TOTAL	1970	1033	490	819	2342
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	USAR	4	20	14	0	34
	ARNG	0	1	0	0	1
	USNR	1	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	2	8	10
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	21	16	8	45
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	USAR	38	28	43	0	71
	ARNG	0	2	0	0	2
	USNR	5	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	3	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	46	33	43	0	76

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	USAR	0	11	12	0	23
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	11	12	0	23
GASTROENTEROLOGY	USAR	45	33	11	0	44
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	3	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	3	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	51	36	11	0	47
GENERAL INTERNIST	USAR	505	408	267	0	675
	ARNG	71	65	0	0	65
	USNR	93	128	110	290	528
	USAFR	69	62	51	183	296
	ANG	53	42	0	0	42
	TOTAL	791	705	428	473	1606

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	USAR	0	14	18	0	32
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	2	2	0	0	2
	TOTAL	2	16	18	0	34
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	USAR	0	19	6	0	25
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	2	2	0	0	2
	TOTAL	3	21	6	0	27
NEPHROLOGY	USAR	0	21	20	0	41
	ARNG	0	1	0	0	1
	USNR	2	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	1	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	3	23	20	0	43

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PULMONARY	USAR	12	26	26	0	52
	ARNG	0	1	0	0	1
	USNR	1	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	13	27	26	0	53
RHEUMATOLOGY	USAR	0	10	4	0	14
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	10	4	0	14
TROPICAL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
NEUROLOGY	USAR	41	49	28	0	77
	ARNG	0	2	0	0	2
	USNR	15	20	11	28	59
	USAFR	8	7	3	23	33
	ANG	2	2	0	0	2
	TOTAL	66	80	42	51	173
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	USAR	0	24	7	0	31
	ARNG	0	3	0	0	3
	USNR	0	6	3	1	10
	USAFR	0	0	1	2	3
	ANG	2	2	0	0	2
	TOTAL	2	35	11	3	49
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	USAR	122	137	160	0	297
	ARNG	13	11	0	0	11
	USNR	28	51	45	122	218
	USAFR	30	21	15	96	132
	ANG	22	22	0	0	22
	TOTAL	215	242	220	218	680

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
OPHTHALMOLOGY	USAR	66	66	60	0	126
	ARNG	9	10	0	0	10
	USNR	29	48	11	66	125
	USAFR	22	20	8	61	89
	ANG	14	14	0	0	14
	TOTAL	140	158	79	127	364
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	USAR	360	169	115	2	286
	ARNG	75	27	0	0	27
	USNR	92	80	53	129	262
	USAFR	49	49	5	178	232
	ANG.	15	15	0	0	15
	TOTAL	591	340	173	309	822
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	USAR	60	75	41	0	116
	ARNG	9	7	0	0	7
	USNR	29	42	20	54	116
	USAFR	12	17	10	37	64
	ANG	7	7	0	0	7
	TOTAL	117	148	71	91	310

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PATHOLOGY	USAR	67	163	98	0	261
	ARNG	9	12	0	0	12
	USNR	26	46	24	71	141
	USAFR	23	29	5	39	73
	ANG	5	5	0	0	5
	TOTAL	130	255	127	110	492
PEDIATRICS	USAR	38	178	137	0	315
	ARNG	0	10	0	0	10
	USNR	5	69	44	98	211
	USAFR	1	2	19	87	108
	ANG	13	13	0	0	13
	TOTAL	57	272	200	185	657
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	USAR	1	40	20	0	60
	ARNG	0	3	0	0	3
	USNR	0	3	4	3	10
	USAFR	0	0	2	1	3
	ANG	1	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	2	47	26	4	77

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	USAR	69	40	7	0	47
	ARNG	26	21	0	0	21
	USNR	6	21	9	13	43
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	1	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	102	83	16	13	112
PSYCHIATRY	USAR	102	178	100	0	278
	ARNG	23	14	0	0	14
	USNR	48	58	37	107	202
	USAFR	20	34	9	82	125
	ANG	21	19	0	0	19
	TOTAL	214	303	146	189	638
RADIOLOGY	USAR	155	139	121	0	260
	ARNG	14	15	0	0	15
	USNR	60	58	51	101	210
	USAFR	34	36	14	124	174
	ANG	8	8	0	0	8
	TOTAL	271	256	186	225	667

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
SURGERY CARDIAC/THORACIC	USAR	74	29	14	0	43
	ARNG	22	10	0	0	10
	USNR	21	19	14	20	53
	USAFR	0	0	0	31	31
	ANG	3	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	120	61	28	51	140
COLON/RECTAL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	3	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	1	5	6
	ANG	1	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	4	1	1	5	7
GENERAL	USAR	674	433	220	1	654
	ARNG	233	109	0	0	109
	USNR	146	131	60	149	340
	USAFR	93	88	30	311	429
	ANG	17	17	0	0	17
	TOTAL	1163	778	310	461	1549

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
NEUROLOGICAL	USAR	59	58	28	0	86
	ARNG	9	3	0	0	3
	USNR	25	31	7	17	55
	USAFR	0	0	2	30	32
	ANG	0	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	93	93	37	47	177
ONCOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	USAR	0	8	2	0	10
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	2	10	12
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	8	4	10	22
PLASTIC	USAR	3	25	20	0	45
	ARNG	0	1	0	0	1
	USNR	6	16	5	22	43
	USAFR	0	0	2	10	12
	ANG	2	2	0	0	2
	TOTAL	11	44	27	32	103
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	14	16	2	24	42
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	14	16	2	24	42

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 44: RESERVE COMPONENT PHYSICIANS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
UROLOGY	USAR	66	73	35	0	108
	ARNG	9	7	0	0	7
	USNR	30	40	18	50	108
	USAFR	20	19	8	58	85
	ANG	12	12	0	0	12
	TOTAL	137	151	61	108	320
FIELD SURGEON	USAR	0	747	477	6	1230
	ARNG	48	17	0	0	17
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	48	764	477	6	1247
GRAND TOTALS	USAR	3790	3563	2365	9	5937
	ARNG	1581	814	0	0	814
	USNR	1682	1864	1160	2360	5384
	USAF	892	806	340	2011	3157
	ANG	615	493	0	0	493
	TOTAL	8560	7540	3865	4380	15785

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
ANESTHESIOLOGY	ARMY	16	15	31
	NAVY	10	5	15
	USAF	1	3	4
	TOTAL	27	23	50
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	ARMY	23	8	31
	NAVY	10	1	11
	USAF	125	30	155
	TOTAL	158	39	197
DERMATOLOGY	ARMY	23	4	27
	NAVY	15	2	17
	USAF	15	2	17
	TOTAL	53	8	61

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	ARMY	4	2	6
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	1	1
	TOTAL	4	3	7
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	81	85	166
	NAVY	41	1	42
	USAF	15	7	22
	TOTAL	137	93	230
FAMILY PRACTICE	ARMY	23	6	29
	NAVY	2	12	14
	USAF	9	5	14
	TOTAL	34	23	57

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
GENERAL MEDICINE	ARMY	16	64	80
	NAVY	65	23	88
	USAF	7	9	16
	TOTAL	88	96	184
INTERNAL MEDICINE ALLERGY/IMMUNOLOGY	ARMY	8	3	11
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	3	4	7
	TOTAL	11	7	18
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	ARMY	21	4	25
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	21	4	25

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	ARMY	2	0	2
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	0	2
GASTROENTEROLOGY	ARMY	6	2	8
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	6	2	8
GENERAL INTERNIST	ARMY	82	70	152
	NAVY	39	21	60
	USAF	28	20	48
	TOTAL	149	111	260

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	ARMY	5	3	8
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	3	8
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	ARMY	1	0	1
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	1
NEPHROLOGY	ARMY	1	0	1
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
PULMONARY	ARMY	8	3	11
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	8	3	11
RHEUMATOLOGY	ARMY	1	0	1
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	1
TROPICAL	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
NEUROLOGY	ARMY	10	2	12
	NAVY	2	3	5
	USAF	1	3	4
	TOTAL	13	8	21
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	ARMY	2	3	5
	NAVY	0	2	2
	USAF	1	1	2
	TOTAL	3	6	9
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	ARMY	71	19	90
	NAVY	31	8	39
	USAF	30	9	39
	TOTAL	132	36	168

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
OPHTHALMOLOGY	ARMY	28	21	49
	NAVY	9	16	25
	USAF	14	5	19
	TOTAL	51	42	93
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	ARMY	55	14	69
	NAVY	10	20	30
	USAF	18	7	25
	TOTAL	83	41	124
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	ARMY	15	9	24
	NAVY	9	8	17
	USAF	9	4	13
	TOTAL	33	21	54

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
PATHOLOGY	ARMY	40	23	63
	NAVY	17	10	27
	USAF	10	4	14
	TOTAL	67	37	104
PEDIATRICS	ARMY	39	10	49
	NAVY	20	6	26
	USAF	14	10	24
	TOTAL	73	26	99
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	ARMY	3	5	8
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	3	5	8

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	ARMY	37	33	70
	NAVY	18	4	22
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	55	37	92
PSYCHIATRY	ARMY	50	33	83
	NAVY	19	5	24
	USAF	26	6	32
	TOTAL	95	44	139
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	23	19	42
	NAVY	14	13	27
	USAF	22	13	35
	TOTAL	59	45	104

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
SURGERY				
CARDIAC/THORACIC				
COLON/RECTAL				
GENERAL				

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
NEUROLOGICAL	ARMY	10	6	16
	NAVY	1	3	4
	USAF	5	0	5
	TOTAL	16	9	25
ONCOLOGY	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	1	0	1

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	ARMY	2	0	2
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	3	0	3
PLASTIC	ARMY	14	3	17
	NAVY	3	3	6
	USAF	3	2	5
	TOTAL	20	8	28
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	1	3
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	1	3

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 45: RETIRED PHYSICIANS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
UROLOGY	ARMY	29	12	41
	NAVY	1	7	8
	USAF	6	1	7
	TOTAL	36	20	56
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	839	558	1397
	NAVY	371	193	564
	USAF	387	156	543
	TOTAL	1597	907	2504

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1			FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	
ANESTHESIOLOGY	USAR	136	66	0	202	212	197	189	173	166	157	0	0	0
	ARNG	18	6	8	16	17	19	20	21	24	26	0	0	0
	USNR	89	38	8	119	119	119	119	119	119	119	0	0	0
	USAFR	31	7	9	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	0	0	0
	ANG	17	3	0	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	0	0	0
	TOTAL	291	120	25	386	398	386	380	366	363	357	0	0	0
AVIATION MEDICINE/AEROSPACE	USAR	23	8	0	31	28	29	27	24	23	22	0	0	0
	ARNG	48	19	10	57	59	66	69	74	81	89	0	0	0
	USNR	72	9	7	74	74	74	74	74	74	74	0	0	0
	USAFR	194	22	8	208	208	208	208	208	208	208	0	0	0
	ANG	76	17	1	92	153	214	214	214	214	214	0	0	0
	TOTAL	413	75	26	462	522	591	592	594	600	607	0	0	0
DERMATOLOGY	USAR	24	8	0	32	32	34	37	36	36	37	0	0	0
	ARNG	2	2	0	4	3	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
	USNR	12	4	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	0	0	0
	USAFR	9	2	3	8	8	8	8	8	8	8	0	0	0
	ANG	3	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	50	16	6	60	59	60	63	62	62	63	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH
BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
EMERGENCY MEDICINE	USAR	39	14	0	53	65	64	52	48	43	0	0
	ARNG	46	21	16	51	51	52	58	62	65	0	0
	USNR	26	12	2	36	36	36	36	36	36	0	0
	USAFR	20	13	0	33	36	39	40	42	43	0	0
	ANG	13	6	0	19	19	19	19	19	19	0	0
	TOTAL	144	66	18	192	207	210	206	207	206	0	0
EXECUTIVE MEDICINE	USAR	16	8	0	24	78	100	117	136	141	0	0
	ARNG	64	28	21	71	72	84	96	118	131	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	17	0	7	10	10	10	10	10	10	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	97	36	28	105	160	194	223	264	282	0	0
FAMILY PRACTICE	USAR	170	0	170	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	42	21	6	57	67	64	53	69	74	0	0
	USNR	108	10	10	108	108	108	108	108	108	0	0
	USAFR	13	20	0	33	33	33	33	33	33	0	0
	ANG	67	0	0	67	67	67	67	67	67	0	0
	TOTAL	400	51	186	265	275	272	261	277	282	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LCSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
GENERAL MEDICINE	USAR	430	0	430	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	224	58	76	206	209	220	244	271	291	318	346	374	401	429	457	485	513	541
	USNR	443	230	44	629	656	761	846	846	846	846	846	846	846	846	846	846	846	846
	USAFR	71	31	1	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101	101
	ANG	108	0	11	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97	97
	TOTAL	1276	319	562	1033	1063	1179	1288	1315	1335	1362	1390	1417	1445	1472	1500	1527	1555	1582
INTERNAL MEDICINE	USAR	18	2	0	20	16	16	15	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
	ARNG	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	19	2	0	21	16	16	15	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	12
CARDIOLOGY/CARDIOVASCULAR	USAR	19	9	0	28	37	40	40	41	42	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	40
	ARNG	4	0	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	3
	TOTAL	26	9	2	33	41	43	43	44	45	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43	43

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY						FY + 1			FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
ENDOCRINOLOGY/METABOLISM	USAR	8	3	0	11	10	8	7	6	5	4	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	8	3	0	11	10	8	7	6	5	4	0	0	0	0
GASTROENTEROLOGY	USAR	23	10	0	33	37	40	41	42	44	44	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	26	10	0	36	40	43	44	45	47	47	0	0	0	0
GENERAL INTERNIST	USAR	335	73	0	408	382	404	424	475	473	473	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	65	6	6	65	67	71	78	84	89	93	0	0	0	0
	USNR	143	1	16	128	128	128	128	128	128	128	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	63	29	30	62	62	62	62	62	62	62	0	0	0	0
	ANG	53	0	11	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	659	109	63	705	681	707	734	791	794	798	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1			FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS					
HEMATOLOGY/ONCOLOGY	USAR	4	10	0	14	12	12	11	10	9	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
	TOTAL	6	10	0	16	14	14	13	12	11	0	0	0
INFECTIOUS DISEASE	USAR	17	2	0	19	16	14	13	9	7	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	2	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
	TOTAL	19	2	0	21	18	16	15	13	11	0	0	0
NEPHROLOGY	USAR	17	4	0	21	15	15	15	15	14	0	0	0
	ARNG	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	1	0	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	19	4	0	23	17	17	17	17	16	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY						FY + 1				FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
PULMONARY	USAR	17	9	0	26	24	24	23	22	19	16	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	2	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	19	9	1	27	25	25	24	23	20	17	1	0	0	0	0
RHEUMATOLOGY	USAR	11	0	1	10	9	8	7	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	11	0	1	10	9	8	7	7	7	7	0	0	0	0	0
TROPICAL	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
NEUROLOGY	USAR	42	7	0	49	40	41	44	41	41	0	0
	ARNG	3	0	1	2	2	1	1	0	0	0	0
	USNR	17	4	1	20	20	20	20	20	20	20	20
	USAFR	6	5	4	7	7	7	7	7	0	0	0
	ANG	3	0	2	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
	TOTAL	71	16	8	79	70	70	73	69	21	20	20
NUCLEAR MEDICINE	USAR	23	1	0	24	19	17	16	13	12	0	0
	ARNG	3	0	0	3	3	2	2	1	1	0	0
	USNR	4	3	1	6	6	6	6	6	6	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	2	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0
	TOTAL	30	6	1	35	30	27	26	22	21	0	0
OBSTETRICS/GYNECOLOGY	USAR	117	20	0	137	125	121	120	123	120	0	0
	ARNG	11	2	2	11	11	12	14	14	14	0	0
	USNR	53	3	5	51	51	51	51	51	51	0	0
	USAFR	21	4	4	21	21	21	21	21	21	0	0
	ANG	23	0	1	22	22	22	22	22	22	0	0
	TOTAL	225	29	12	242	230	227	228	231	228	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
OPHTHALMOLOGY	USAR	56	10	0	66	71	72	71	63	58	52	0
	ARNG	11	0	1	10	9	11	14	14	14	14	0
	USNR	29	21	2	48	48	48	48	48	48	48	0
	USAFR	23	2	5	20	23	26	26	26	26	26	0
	ANG	12	2	0	14	14	14	14	14	14	14	0
	TOTAL	131	35	8	158	165	171	173	165	160	154	0
ORTHOPEDIC SURGERY	USAR	123	46	0	169	249	262	258	267	273	279	0
	ARNG	30	6	9	27	31	53	53	57	59	63	0
	USNR	75	12	7	80	80	80	80	80	80	80	0
	USAFR	45	7	3	49	53	57	58	59	60	61	0
	ANG	16	0	1	15	15	15	15	15	15	15	0
	TOTAL	289	71	20	340	428	467	464	478	487	498	0
OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGY	USAR	55	20	0	75	81	85	79	78	74	75	0
	ARNG	9	1	3	7	7	9	11	12	12	12	0
	USNR	36	9	3	42	42	42	42	42	42	42	0
	USAFR	12	5	0	17	18	19	19	19	19	19	0
	ANG	9	0	2	7	7	7	7	7	7	7	0
	TOTAL	121	35	8	148	155	162	158	158	154	155	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
PATHOLOGY	USAR	143	20	0	163	118	125	127	131	132	134	0	0	0
	ARNG	13	0	1	12	12	13	13	10	14	17	0	0	0
	USNR	42	8	4	46	46	46	46	46	46	46	0	0	0
	USAFR	31	2	4	29	29	29	29	29	29	29	0	0	0
	ANG	6	0	1	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	0	0
	TOTAL	235	30	10	255	210	218	220	221	226	231	5	0	0
PEDIATRICS	USAR	172	6	0	178	156	141	133	126	114	108	0	0	0
	ARNG	11	0	1	10	9	8	7	5	6	7	0	0	0
	USNR	54	20	5	69	69	69	69	69	69	69	0	0	0
	USAFR	24	3	25	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0	0
	ANG	0	13	0	13	13	13	13	13	13	13	0	0	0
	TOTAL	261	42	31	272	249	233	224	215	204	199	0	0	0
PHYSICAL MEDICINE	USAR	34	6	0	40	33	30	27	26	26	25	0	0	0
	ARNG	4	0	1	3	2	2	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	4	0	1	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
	TOTAL	42	7	2	47	39	36	32	30	30	29	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1		FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN					
PREVENTIVE MEDICINE	USAR	26	14	0	40	45	50	53	57	62	0	0
	ARNG	22	1	2	21	24	27	32	33	34	0	0
	USNR	15	7	1	21	21	21	21	21	21	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
	TOTAL	63	23	3	83	91	99	107	112	118	21	0
PSYCHIATRY	USAR	171	7	0	178	152	141	126	118	103	0	0
	ARNG	16	1	3	14	16	17	19	18	17	0	0
	USNR	53	10	5	58	58	58	58	58	58	0	0
	USAFR	36	5	7	34	36	38	40	41	42	0	0
	ANG	18	1	0	19	19	19	19	19	19	0	0
	TOTAL	294	24	15	303	281	273	262	254	239	0	0
RADIOLOGY	USAR	124	15	0	139	129	135	141	141	142	0	0
	ARNG	14	1	0	15	15	16	15	15	15	15	0
	USNR	47	15	4	58	58	58	58	58	58	0	0
	USAFR	36	4	4	36	38	40	40	40	40	0	0
	ANG	15	0	7	8	8	8	8	8	8	0	0
	TOTAL	236	35	15	256	248	257	262	262	263	15	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY			FY + 1			FY + 2		FY + 3		FY + 4		FY + 5		FY + 6	
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	END STREN.
SURGERY																	
	CARDIAC/THORACIC																
	USAR	29	0	0	29	52	62	66	67	68	69	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	11	2	3	10	12	13	15	17	18	20	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	17	3	1	19	19	19	19	19	19	19	1	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
COLON/RECTAL	ANG	3	0	0	3	3	3	3	3	3	3	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	60	5	4	61	86	97	103	106	108	111	1	0	0	0	0	0
	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
GENERAL	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAR	328	105	0	433	531	537	513	520	527	535	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	109	32	32	109	115	118	131	138	146	157	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	113	29	11	131	131	131	131	131	131	131	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	85	21	18	88	91	94	95	96	97	98	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	25	0	8	17	17	17	17	17	17	17	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	660	187	69	778	885	897	887	902	918	938	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1			FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS					
NEUROLOGICAL	USAR	50	8	0	58	64	61	57	55	52	53	0	0
	ARNG	4	2	3	3	3	2	4	5	6	7	0	0
	USNR	25	8	2	31	31	31	31	31	31	31	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0
	TOTAL	79	19	5	93	99	95	93	92	90	92	7	0
ONCOLOGY	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
PEDIATRIC	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
PERIPHERAL VASCULAR	USAR	4	4	0	8	7	4	4	4	3	2	0	0	0
	ARNG	1	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	4	1	8	7	4	4	4	3	2	0	0	0
PLASTIC	USAR	16	9	0	25	18	14	13	14	13	13	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	1	0	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	0	0	0
	USNR	15	2	1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	2	0	0	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	0	0
	TOTAL	33	12	1	44	37	33	32	33	32	32	2	0	0
UNDERSEA MEDICINE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	13	4	1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	13	4	1	16	16	16	16	16	16	16	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 46: SELECTED RESERVE PHYSICIAN GAINS, LOSSES, AND END STRENGTH BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	CURRENT FY				FY + 1				FY + 2	FY + 3	FY + 4	FY + 5	FY + 6
		BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	BEGIN STREN.	TOTAL GAIN	TOTAL LOSS	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.	END STREN.
UROLOGY	USAR	70	3	0	73	76	78	79	81	82	82	0	0	0
	ARNG	8	2	3	7	8	8	8	8	7	7	0	0	0
	USNR	31	12	3	40	40	40	40	40	40	40	4	0	0
	USAFR	22	4	7	19	20	21	21	21	21	21	0	0	0
	ANG	12	0	0	12	12	12	12	12	12	12	1	0	0
	TOTAL	143	21	13	151	156	159	160	162	162	162	5	0	0
FIELD SURGEON	USAR	0	747	0	747	707	737	746	753	749	742	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	17	0	17	22	27	32	37	42	48	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	764	0	764	729	764	778	790	791	790	0	0	0
GRAND TOTALS	USAR	2890	1274	601	3563	3646	3718	3694	3734	3707	3675	0	0	0
	ARNG	797	229	212	814	850	920	989	1070	1146	1236	23	0	0
	USNR	1536	474	146	1864	1891	1996	2081	2081	2081	2081	46	20	20
	USAFR	759	186	139	806	826	846	851	856	861	866	0	0	0
	ANG	492	48	47	493	554	615	615	615	615	615	128	0	0
	TOTAL	6474	2211	1145	7540	7767	8095	8230	8356	8410	8473	197	20	20

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	USAR	62	45	4	0	49
	ARNG	14	6	0	0	6
	USNR	0	0	0	1	1
	USAFR	19	19	1	0	20
	ANG	16	16	0	0	16
	TOTAL	111	86	5	1	92
ENDODONTICS	USAR	0	12	5	0	17
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	10	7	9	9	25
	USAFR	0	0	2	13	15
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	10	19	16	22	57
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	USAR	0	4	1	0	5
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	9	3	0	12
	USAFR	0	0	0	1	1
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	13	4	1	18

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	USAR	106	49	18	0	67
	ARNG	20	10	0	0	10
	USNR	54	45	0	0	45
	USAFR	38	31	7	13	51
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	218	135	25	13	173
ORTHODONTICS	USAR	0	11	13	0	24
	ARNG	0	3	0	0	3
	USNR	0	28	16	23	67
	USAFR	0	0	5	6	11
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	42	34	29	105
PEDODONTICS	USAR	0	7	12	0	19
	ARNG	0	2	0	0	2
	USNR	0	5	0	0	5
	USAFR	0	0	0	1	1
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	14	12	1	27

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PERIODONTICS	USAR	18	22	7	0	29
	ARNG	0	1	0	0	1
	USNR	10	13	7	18	38
	USAFR	0	4	4	11	19
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	28	40	18	29	87
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	USAR	4	8	1	0	9
	ARNG	0	1	0	0	1
	USNR	0	3	1	0	4
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	12	2	0	14
PROSTHODONTICS	USAR	92	43	14	0	57
	ARNG	15	5	0	0	5
	USNR	12	19	13	8	40
	USAFR	1	3	3	3	9
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	120	70	30	11	111

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 48: RESERVE COMPONENT DENTISTS AUTHORIZED AND ASSIGNED BY
PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
COMP./OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	USAR	91	110	32	0	142
	ARNG	32	34	0	0	34
	USNR	17	10	6	5	21
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	140	154	38	5	197
GENERAL DENTISTRY	USAR	625	875	607	3	1485
	ARNG	169	201	0	0	201
	USNR	261	463	434	525	1422
	USAFR	158	182	156	236	574
	ANG	170	152	0	0	152
	TOTAL	1383	1873	1197	764	3834
GRAND TOTALS	USAR	998	1186	714	3	1903
	ARNG	250	263	0	0	263
	USNR	364	602	489	589	1680
	USAFR	216	239	178	284	701
	ANG	186	168	0	0	168
	TOTAL	2014	2458	1381	876	4715

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 49: RETIRED DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIREES
EXECUTIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	23	55	78
	NAVY	34	2	36
	USAF	33	21	54
	TOTAL	90	78	168
ENDODONTICS	ARMY	31	3	34
	NAVY	24	4	28
	USAF	7	2	9
	TOTAL	62	9	71
ORAL PATHOLOGY/DIAGNOSIS	ARMY	28	2	30
	NAVY	5	1	6
	USAF	1	0	1
	TOTAL	34	3	37
ORAL MAXILLOFACIAL SURGERY	ARMY	88	26	114
	NAVY	1	1	2
	USAF	25	9	34
	TOTAL	114	36	150

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 49: RETIRED DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIREES
ORTHODONTICS	ARMY	19	6	25
	NAVY	1	22	23
	USAF	7	3	10
	TOTAL	27	31	58
PEDODONTICS	ARMY	8	2	10
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	1	1
	TOTAL	8	3	11
PERIODONTICS	ARMY	65	10	75
	NAVY	25	9	34
	USAF	37	5	42
	TOTAL	127	24	151
PUBLIC HEALTH DENTISTRY	ARMY	19	4	23
	NAVY	2	2	4
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	21	6	27

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 49: RETIRED DENTISTS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIREES
PROSTHODONTICS	ARMY	152	19	171
	NAVY	36	12	48
	USAF	59	7	66
	TOTAL	247	38	285
COMP./OPERATIVE DENTISTRY	ARMY	118	25	143
	NAVY	9	0	9
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	127	25	152
GENERAL DENTISTRY	ARMY	58	185	243
	NAVY	150	193	343
	USAF	82	47	129
	TOTAL	290	425	715
GRAND TOTALS	ARMY	609	337	946
	NAVY	287	246	533
	USAF	251	95	346
	TOTAL	1147	678	1825

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
AUDIOLOGIST	USAR	27	46	21	0	67
	ARNG	3	4	0	0	4
	USNR	0	8	1	0	9
	USAFR	1	1	0	2	3
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	31	59	22	2	83
BIOCHEMIST	USAR	33	84	34	1	119
	ARNG	4	2	0	0	2
	USNR	4	6	1	2	9
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	41	92	35	3	130
BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	63	41	20	27	88
	ANG	70	40	0	0	40
	TOTAL	133	81	20	27	128

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
CLINICAL LAB OFFICER/MED. TECH.	USAR	138	198	31	0	229
	ARNG	16	23	0	0	23
	USNR	34	45	17	5	67
	USAFR	23	24	13	43	80
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	211	290	61	48	399
ENTOMOLOGIST	USAR	37	51	3	0	54
	ARNG	1	2	0	0	2
	USNR	7	4	2	1	7
	USAFR	2	2	1	1	4
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	47	59	6	2	67

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER	USAR	15	77	37	0	114
	ARNG	21	11	0	0	11
	USNR	27	29	10	0	39
	USAFR	57	59	22	15	96
	ANG	82	69	0	0	69
	TOTAL	202	245	69	15	329
HEALTH PHYSICIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	5	4	1	3	8
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	5	4	1	3	8
IMMUNOLOGIST	USAR	7	9	7	0	16
	ARNG	2	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	9	7	0	16

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	34	13	3	50
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	34	13	3	50
MICROBIOLOGIST	USAR	33	75	9	0	84
	ARNG	6	5	0	0	5
	USNR	5	12	4	1	17
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	44	92	13	1	106
NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER	USAR	22	43	25	0	68
	ARNG	10	5	0	0	5
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	32	48	25	0	73

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
OPTOMETRIST	USAR	114	150	141	0	291
	ARNG	34	13	0	0	13
	USNR	27	54	66	52	172
	USAFR	66	55	33	54	142
	ANG	91	80	0	0	80
	TOTAL	332	352	240	106	698
PARASITOLOGIST	USAR	6	6	5	0	11
	ARNG	1	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	7	6	5	0	11
PHARMACIST	USAR	372	326	154	1	481
	ARNG	80	58	0	0	58
	USNR	45	68	23	9	100
	USAFR	33	27	15	23	65
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	530	479	192	33	704

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PHYSIOLOGIST	USAR	0	26	9	0	35
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	8	3	2	13
	USAFR	5	5	2	2	9
	ANG	23	5	0	0	5
	TOTAL	29	44	14	4	62
PODIATRIST	USAR	5	77	17	0	94
	ARNG	0	1	0	0	1
	USNR	14	16	7	0	23
	USAFR	8	8	5	6	19
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	27	102	29	6	137
PSYCHOLOGIST	USAR	41	94	85	1	180
	ARNG	10	6	0	0	6
	USNR	26	52	51	14	117
	USAFR	14	21	24	78	123
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	91	173	160	93	426

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	8	7	0	15
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	8	7	0	15
RADIATION SPECIALIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	5	4	0	9
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	5	4	0	9
SANITARY ENGINEER	USAR	49	48	28	0	76
	ARNG	3	2	0	0	2
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	52	50	28	0	78

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
SOCIAL WORK OFFICER	USAR	77	255	147	0	402
	ARNG	17	23	0	0	23
	USNR	1	19	2	0	21
	USAFR	8	16	11	21	48
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	103	313	160	21	494
SPEECH SPECIALIST	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	0	0
DIETITIAN	USAR	241	263	92	0	355
	ARNG	15	16	0	0	16
	USNR	16	27	10	3	40
	USAFR	17	23	11	24	58
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	289	329	113	27	469

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST	USAR	73	102	45	0	147
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	7	2	2	11
	USAFR	4	4	4	4	12
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	77	113	51	6	170
PHYSICAL THERAPIST	USAR	148	188	111	1	300
	ARNG	1	3	0	0	3
	USNR	27	34	9	6	49
	USAFR	31	30	13	24	67
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	207	255	133	31	419
VETERINARIAN	USAR	115	194	142	0	336
	ARNG	30	42	0	0	42
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	7	7
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	145	236	142	7	385

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR	USAR	1919	2690	1449	7	4146
	ARNG	1146	1021	0	0	1021
	USNR	366	310	105	42	457
	USAFR	413	406	87	80	573
	ANG	218	227	0	0	227
	TOTAL	4062	4654	1641	129	6424
NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR	USAR	234	88	24	1	113
	ARNG	84	56	0	0	56
	USNR	28	12	4	8	24
	USAFR	105	92	9	10	111
	ANG	97	87	0	0	87
	TOTAL	548	335	37	19	391
NURSE ANESTHETIST	USAR	795	347	116	1	464
	ARNG	162	57	0	0	57
	USNR	96	56	13	7	76
	USAFR	94	82	27	86	195
	ANG	0	3	0	0	3
	TOTAL	1147	545	156	94	795

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	USAR	960	721	250	0	971
	ARNG	227	128	0	0	128
	USNR	222	94	23	19	136
	USAFR	97	102	68	167	337
	ANG	0	5	0	0	5
	TOTAL	1506	1050	341	186	1577
PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	2	22	24
	ANG	1	1	0	0	1
	TOTAL	1	1	2	22	25
FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	28	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	28	0	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	1	16	17
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	0	1	16	17
PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	49	13	24	86
	USAFR	0	0	0	10	10
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	49	13	34	96
NURSE MIDWIFE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	5	5
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0	5	5

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
FLIGHT NURSE	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	1198	1121	26	110	1257
	ANG	443	329	0	0	329
	TOTAL	1641	1450	26	110	1586
NURSING EDUCATION	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	1	196	13	24	233
	USAFR	0	0	2	59	61
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	1	196	15	83	294
ALL OTHER NURSES	USAR	6488	6416	3146	10	9572
	ARNG	759	884	0	0	884
	USNR	1794	1498	677	631	2806
	USAFR	926	865	989	2603	4457
	ANG	359	295	0	0	295
	TOTAL	10326	9958	4812	3244	18014

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 50: RESERVE COMPONENT HEALTH MANPOWER ASSIGNED -
SELECTED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	USAR	33	86	166	1	253
	ARNG	374	330	0	0	330
	USNR	49	72	10	2	84
	USAFR	38	33	2	18	53
	ANG	52	25	0	0	25
	TOTAL	546	546	178	21	745

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
AUDIOLOGIST	ARMY	2	1	3
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	4	1	5
	TOTAL	6	2	8
BIOCHEMIST	ARMY	22	41	63
	NAVY	4	1	5
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	26	42	68
BIOENVIRONMENTAL ENGINEER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	63	19	82
	TOTAL	63	19	82

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
BIOMEDICAL/MEDICAL SCIENTIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	22	0	22
	TOTAL	22	0	22
CLINICAL LAB. OFFICER/MED. TECH.	ARMY	43	31	74
	NAVY	13	1	14
	USAF	44	21	65
	TOTAL	100	53	153
ENTOMOLOGIST	ARMY	26	22	48
	NAVY	2	2	4
	USAF	0	4	4
	TOTAL	28	28	56

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
ENVIRONMENTAL SCIENCE OFFICER	ARMY	24	9	33
	NAVY	29	2	31
	USAF	14	9	23
	TOTAL	67	20	87
HEALTH PHYSICIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	7	61	68
	TOTAL	7	61	68
IMMUNOLOGIST	ARMY	9	2	11
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	2	11

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
INDUSTRIAL HYGIENE OFFICER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	4	0	4
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	0	4
MICROBIOLOGIST	ARMY	26	29	55
	NAVY	9	3	12
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	35	32	67
NUCLEAR MEDICAL SCIENCE OFFICER	ARMY	25	3	28
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	25	3	28

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
OPTOMETRIST	ARMY	68	34	102
	NAVY	7	9	16
	USAF	23	12	35
	TOTAL	98	55	153
PARASITOLOGIST	ARMY	9	5	14
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	9	5	14
PHARMACIST	ARMY	36	76	112
	NAVY	16	3	19
	USAF	15	11	26
	TOTAL	67	90	157

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
PHYSIOLOGIST	ARMY	3	8	11
	NAVY	6	0	6
	USAF	31	6	37
	TOTAL	40	14	54
PODIATRIST	ARMY	11	7	18
	NAVY	4	1	5
	USAF	1	7	8
	TOTAL	16	15	31
PSYCHOLOGIST	ARMY	20	26	46
	NAVY	22	4	26
	USAF	17	5	22
	TOTAL	59	35	94

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
RADIATION HEALTH OFFICER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	2	0	2
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2	0	2
RADIATION SPECIALIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	10	0	10
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	10	0	10
SANITARY ENGINEER	ARMY	38	20	58
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	38	20	58

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
SOCIAL WORK OFFICER	ARMY	77	78	155
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	11	12	23
	TOTAL	88	90	178
SPEECH SPECIALIST	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0
DIETITIAN	ARMY	62	17	79
	NAVY	2	0	2
	USAF	16	9	25
	TOTAL	80	26	106

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
OCCUPATIONAL THERAPIST	ARMY	45	13	58
	NAVY	3	1	4
	USAF	8	0	8
	TOTAL	56	14	70
PHYSICAL THERAPIST	ARMY	80	68	148
	NAVY	9	2	11
	USAF	18	14	32
	TOTAL	107	84	191
VETERINARIAN	ARMY	155	51	206
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	54	21	75
	TOTAL	209	72	281

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
HEALTH CARE ADMINISTRATOR	ARMY	1113	864	1977
	NAVY	385	27	412
	USAF	373	248	621
	TOTAL	1871	1139	3010
NURSING SERVICE ADMINISTRATOR	ARMY	195	89	284
	NAVY	19	3	22
	USAF	185	117	302
	TOTAL	399	209	608
NURSE ANESTHETIST	ARMY	198	31	229
	NAVY	29	4	33
	USAF	77	60	137
	TOTAL	304	95	399

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
OPERATING ROOM NURSE	ARMY	136	32	168
	NAVY	31	4	35
	USAF	24	35	59
	TOTAL	191	71	262
PEDIATRIC NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	22	19	41
	TOTAL	22	19	41
FAMILY NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	0	0	0

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
 Directorate for Information
 Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
OB/GYN NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	22	21	43
	TOTAL	22	21	43
PRIMARY CARE NURSE PRACTITIONER	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	28	3	31
	USAF	21	11	32
	TOTAL	49	14	63
NURSE MIDWIFE	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	9	5	14
	TOTAL	9	5	14

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 51: RETIRED HEALTH PROFESSIONALS BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL
FLIGHT NURSE	ARMY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	14	14
	TOTAL	0	14	14
NURSING EDUCATION	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	25	4	29
	USAF	9	3	12
	TOTAL	34	7	41
ALL OTHER NURSES	ARMY	726	274	1000
	NAVY	236	57	293
	USAF	94	214	308
	TOTAL	1056	545	1601
PHYSICIAN ASSISTANT	ARMY	326	2	328
	NAVY	138	1	139
	USAF	8	95	103
	TOTAL	472	98	570

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
MED. CARE & TREATMENT, GEN.	USAR	16568	13286	9698	26	23010
	ARNG	16037	13328	0	0	13328
	USNR	8903	10715	4042	183	14940
	USAFR	4102	4052	1238	33	5323
	ANG	2234	1829	0	0	1829
	TOTAL	47844	43210	14978	242	58430
SURGERY	USAR	3053	2021	712	11	2744
	ARNG	688	463	0	0	463
	USNR	845	258	236	5	499
	USAFR	178	184	147	1	332
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4764	2926	1095	17	4038

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES	USAR	520	550	274	1	825
	ARNG	145	75	0	0	75
	USNR	172	45	71	4	120
	USAFR	163	152	76	1	229
	ANG	65	43	0	0	43
	TOTAL	1065	865	421	6	1292
THERAPY	USAR	373	372	120	1	493
	ARNG	0	8	0	0	8
	USNR	267	66	17	0	83
	USAFR	15	18	24	1	43
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	655	464	161	2	627

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ORTHOPEDICS	USAR	419	240	95	0	335
	ARNG	57	45	0	0	45
	USNR	187	31	38	0	69
	USAFR	5	9	15	0	24
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	668	325	148	0	473
AEROSPACE & UNDERSEAS MED.	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	141	70	50	3	123
	USAFR	161	184	80	4	268
	ANG	340	301	0	0	301
	TOTAL	642	555	130	7	692

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
BIOMED. LABORATORY SERVICES	USAR	2542	1880	857	2	2739
	ARNG	543	433	0	0	433
	USNR	1162	238	126	3	367
	USAFR	269	298	128	3	429
	ANG	260	209	0	0	209
	TOTAL	4776	3058	1111	8	4177
PHARMACY	USAR	1159	642	218	2	862
	ARNG	293	172	0	0	172
	USNR	370	121	116	4	241
	USAFR	109	125	72	5	202
	ANG	131	106	0	0	106
	TOTAL	2062	1166	406	11	1583

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
RADIOLOGY	USAR	933	829	309	0	1138
	ARNG	278	193	0	0	193
	USNR	538	158	81	4	243
	USAFR	160	204	174	4	382
	ANG	194	166	0	0	166
	TOTAL	2103	1550	564	8	2122
VETERINARY MEDICINE	USAR	211	216	247	0	463
	ARNG	41	46	0	0	46
	USNR	0	0	0	0	0
	USAFR	0	0	0	0	0
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	252	262	247	0	509

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
ENVIRON. HEALTH SERVICES	USAR	398	253	179	0	432
	ARNG	180	99	0	0	99
	USNR	145	28	0	0	28
	USAFR	232	239	139	2	380
	ANG	316	311	0	0	311
	TOTAL	1271	930	318	2	1250
OPHTHALMOLOGY OPTOMETRY	USAR	140	112	89	0	201
	ARNG	53	23	0	0	23
	USNR	122	21	7	0	28
	USAFR	19	23	15	1	39
	ANG	65	59	0	0	59
	TOTAL	399	238	111	1	350

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
PHYSIOLOGY	USAR	0	2	0	0	2
	ARNG	0	1	0	0	1
	USNR	4	4	21	0	25
	USAFR	0	0	15	0	15
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	4	7	36	0	43
DIET THERAPY	USAR	1897	1051	400	0	1451
	ARNG	282	115	0	0	115
	USNR	0	0	3	0	3
	USAFR	99	104	93	2	199
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	2278	1270	496	2	1768

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
BIOMED. EQUIP. REPAIR & MAINT.	USAR	411	320	123	0	443
	ARNG	149	114	0	0	114
	USNR	331	37	0	0	37
	USAFR	78	94	67	0	161
	ANG	96	84	0	0	84
	TOTAL	1065	649	190	0	839
OTHER BIOMED & ALLIED HEALTH	USAR	0	0	0	0	0
	ARNG	0	0	0	0	0
	USNR	0	5	7	0	12
	USAFR	227	200	0	0	200
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	227	205	7	0	212

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
MEDICAL ADMIN. & LOGISTICS	USAR	3859	3026	1078	5	4109
	ARNG	1200	987	0	0	987
	USNR	0	0	1	0	1
	USAFR	1147	1266	487	15	1768
	ANG	706	695	0	0	695
	TOTAL	6912	5974	1566	20	7560
TOTAL MEDICAL ENLISTED	USAR	32483	24800	14399	48	39247
	ARNG	19946	16102	0	0	16102
	USNR	13187	11797	4816	206	16819
	USAFR	6964	7152	2770	72	9994
	ANG	4407	3803	0	0	3803
	TOTAL	76987	63654	21985	326	85965
DENTAL CARE, GENERAL	USAR	1470	1330	555	2	1887
	ARNG	393	383	0	0	383
	USNR	841	955	425	15	1395
	USAFR	175	236	267	4	507
	ANG	182	178	0	0	178
	TOTAL	3061	3082	1247	21	4350

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 52: RESERVE COMPONENT ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL
ASSIGNED BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY - FISCAL YEAR 1989**

DISCIPLINE	SERVICE	SELECTED RESERVE		IRR/ING ASSIGNED	STANDBY ASSIGNED	TOTAL ASSIGNED
		AUTH.	ASSGN.			
DENTAL LABORATORY	USAR	379	258	72	1	331
	ARNG	71	34	0	0	34
	USNR	94	74	27	0	101
	USAFR	10	15	60	1	76
	ANG	0	0	0	0	0
	TOTAL	554	381	159	2	542
TOTAL DENTAL ENLISTED	USAR	1849	1588	627	3	2218
	ARNG	464	417	0	0	417
	USNR	935	1029	452	15	1496
	USAFR	185	251	327	5	583
	ANG	182	178	0	0	178
	TOTAL	3615	3463	1406	23	4892
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL	USAR	34332	26388	15026	51	41465
	ARNG	20410	16519	0	0	16519
	USNR	14122	12826	5268	221	18315
	USAFR	7149	7403	3097	77	10577
	ANG	4589	3981	0	0	3981
	TOTAL	80602	67117	23391	349	90857

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED
MED. CARE & TREATMENT, GEN.	ARMY	9532	1056	10588
	NAVY	2986	330	3316
	USAF	2547	198	2745
	TOTAL	15065	1584	16649
SURGERY	ARMY	645	42	687
	NAVY	16	5	21
	USAF	301	1	302
	TOTAL	962	48	1010
BEHAVIORAL SCIENCES	ARMY	355	21	376
	NAVY	4	2	6
	USAF	131	0	131
	TOTAL	490	23	513
THERAPY	ARMY	73	8	81
	NAVY	2	0	2
	USAF	95	0	95
	TOTAL	170	8	178

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED
ORTHOPEDICS	ARMY	214	1	215
	NAVY	2	0	2
	USAF	70	0	70
	TOTAL	286	1	287
AEROSPACE & UNDERSEAS MED	ARMY	0	0	0
	NAVY	216	10	226
	USAF	281	15	296
	TOTAL	497	25	522
BIOMED LABORATORY SERVICES	ARMY	511	42	553
	NAVY	279	12	291
	USAF	525	14	539
	TOTAL	1315	68	1383
PHARMACY	ARMY	94	4	98
	NAVY	69	2	71
	USAF	226	8	234
	TOTAL	389	14	403

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED
RADIOLOGY	ARMY	312	19	331
	NAVY	234	15	249
	USAF	354	17	371
	TOTAL	900	51	951
VETERINARY MEDICINE	ARMY	615	11	626
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	0	0	0
	TOTAL	615	11	626
ENVIRON. HEALTH SERVICES	ARMY	227	18	245
	NAVY	235	4	239
	USAF	676	30	706
	TOTAL	1138	52	1190
OPHTHALMOLOGY OPTOMETRY	ARMY	123	0	123
	NAVY	57	2	59
	USAF	59	0	59
	TOTAL	239	2	241

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED
PHYSIOLOGY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	96 20 205 321	2 1 0 3	98 21 205 324
DIET THERAPY	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	484 0 246 730	116 0 5 121	600 0 251 851
BIOMED. EQUIP. REPAIR & MAINT.	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	363 179 249 791	8 1 4 13	371 180 253 804
OTHE. BIOMED & ALLIED HEALTH	ARMY NAVY USAF TOTAL	0 16 0 16	0 0 0 0	0 16 0 16

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY **FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED
MEDICAL ADMIN. & LOGISTICS	ARMY	1338	160	1498
	NAVY	0	0	0
	USAF	1682	135	1817
	TOTAL	3020	295	3315
TOTAL MEDICAL ENLISTED				
DENTAL CARE, GENERAL	ARMY	14982	1508	16490
	NAVY	4315	384	4699
	USAF	7647	427	8074
	TOTAL	26944	2319	24564
DENTAL LABORATORY	ARMY	678	37	715
	NAVY	371	31	402
	USAF	792	9	801
	TOTAL	1841	77	1918
	ARMY	309	6	315
	NAVY	162	3	165
	USAF	289	0	289
	TOTAL	760	9	769

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

**FORMAT 53: RETIRED ENLISTED HEALTH CARE PERSONNEL BY PRIMARY SPECIALTY
FISCAL YEAR 1989**

MEDICAL SPECIALTY	SERVICE	ACTIVE DUTY RETIRED	RESERVE RETIRED	TOTAL RETIRED
TOTAL DENTAL ENLISTED				
	ARMY	987	43	1030
	NAVY	533	34	567
	USAF	1081	9	1090
	TOTAL	2601	86	2687
TOTAL ENLISTED PERSONNEL				
	ARMY	15969	1551	17520
	NAVY	4848	418	5266
	USAF	8728	436	9164
	TOTAL	29545	2405	31950

Prepared by: Washington Headquarters Services
Directorate for Information
Operations and Reports

GLOSSARY

Administrative and Management Position - Physicians or dentists whose primary responsibilities are the administration or management of health care operations. Examples include commanders, deputy commanders, facility directors, HQ staff officers, major command surgeons, and corps surgeons.

AFHPSP - Armed Forces Health Professions Scholarship Program.

ANG - Air National Guard.

Applicants - Total number of applicants by specialty or corps; includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

ARNG - Army National Guard.

Budget Authorization - The sum of "programmed manning" plus the "individuals account." Programmed manning consists of spaces in the programmed manpower structure officially authorized to be filled. The term "programmed manning" is synonymous with: Force Structure Allowance (Army), Distributable Billets (Navy), and Force Structure Authorizations (USAF). "Individuals account" includes transients, trainees, patients, prisoners, holdees, and students; personnel not filling programmed manpower structure spaces but required to maintain the programmed structure at 100 percent of programmed manning.

Corps - A grouping of health professionals.

Direct Accession - A member of the medical services who enters the Uniformed Services without prior commitment or obligation; a volunteer. Also includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Discipline - Identifies a specific health professional; for example, physician, dentist, optometrist, veterinarian.

Duty End Strength and Duty Specialty - The number of personnel actually assigned as of the last day of the reporting period, stratified by the specialty in which they are assigned regardless of their primary specialty, education, qualifications, or other criteria. For example, a Family Practitioner

utilized as a Flight Surgeon would be counted for duty end strength or duty specialty as a Flight Surgeon.

End Strength - The number of personnel actually assigned as of the last day of the reporting period.

FMG - Foreign Medical Graduate. NOTE: Graduates from medical schools in Canada and Puerto Rico are considered American medical graduates and therefore are not FMGs.

FTE - Full-time-equivalent. Total number of hours of work performed by all part-time employees, divided by the number of hours (2087) available in the work year.

Gains - The number of personnel entering a specified discipline during a reporting period; includes all accessions as well as inter- and intra-Service transfers.

GDE - Graduate Dental Education.

GDE-1 - Dentists in their first year of Graduate Medical Education immediately following completion of dental school.

GME - Graduate Medical Education.

GME-1 - Physicians in their first year of Graduate Medical Education. Includes both categorical and transitional or flexible internships.

Goal - The number of direct accessions/AFHPSP selectees the Military Service intends to enter active duty/the Reserve component (as appropriate to the particular format).

IMA - Individual Mobilization Augmentee.

ING - Inactive National Guard.

IRR - Individual Ready Reserve.

Length of Training - The normal length of training program, including GME-1.

Local/Foreign Nationals - Civilians who are citizens of a foreign nation, employed in the Military Health Services System located outside of CONUS.

Losses - Personnel released/retired from a specified discipline during a given reporting period; includes inter- and intra-Service transfers.

Maximum Program Size - The maximum number of training positions authorized in a specific training program in a given year (i.e., GME authorizations).

Minimum Program Size - The minimum aggregate number of training positions necessary for a specific training program to maintain accreditation.

Non-Administrative and Non-Patient Care Positions - Physicians or dentists whose primary duties are not in patient care nor in administration/management. Examples include professional military education, faculty, research and development, consultants assigned to HQ staffs, project managers, review boards, etc. Specifically excluded are physicians assigned to patient care facilities in the specialties of pathology, preventive medicine, occupational medicine, radiology, and nuclear medicine.

Number Declined - Civilian applicants who, following selection, chose not to accept a tendered appointment.

Number Entered Active/Reserve Duty - Those selectees who actually were appointed and entered the active component, a Reserve component, or a training program. Also includes inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Nurse Practitioner - A registered nurse who is prepared through a formal organized education program to determine, start, or alter the regimen of medical treatment provided to a patient, either on a routine or occasional basis, in the specialties of obstetrics/gynecology, pediatrics, primary care, and family practice.

Other GME - Physicians in their second year and beyond of graduate medical education; includes fellowships.

Other Nurses - Includes all nurses in the Nurse Corps not otherwise specified by category in a particular format.

Primary Specialty - The specialty for which an individual is principally educated/technically qualified, irrespective of the duty specialty to which he or she is assigned.

Recalls - Reserve component members who voluntarily request to enter active duty.

REFRAD - Relief From Active Duty.

ROTC - Reserve Officers' Training Corps.

Selectees - Accepted applicants who have been tendered appointments; also, inter- and intra-Service transfers and recalls.

Service Deferred GME - An AFHPSP graduate whose service obligation has been deferred pending completion of a Graduate Medical Education Program in the civilian sector. This GME is NOT Military Service-sponsored.

Service Sponsored GME/GDE - A physician or dentist on active duty who is attending a GME or GDE program in either a military or civilian medical treatment facility/institution.

Source - The procurement program from which an individual comes into the medical services.

Training - Reflects those personnel in an education status to achieve specialty qualification.

USAFR - United States Air Force Reserve.

USAR - United States Army Reserve.

USNR - United States Naval Reserve.

USUHS - Uniformed Services University of the Health Sciences.